

[index.html](#)

**Genealogy of Margaret and James LYLES,
who died about 1698 in Henrico County, Virginia**

by Victoria Melinda [BRANNON](#) Pickrell <VABrannon@aol.com> 312 Dorcourt Hills, Pittsboro, North Carolina, 27312

Note by Author: This information on the Lyles family is excerpted from data compiled by William (Will) Lyles; the book by Parker Lyles; and a book by Margaret Lyles Main which is in the North Carolina Archives in Raleigh. Other sources were also used.

Note by the web master: This incomplete and imperfect draft is posted on the Internet so that readers can e-mail Mrs. Brannon to help correct and add to its content. The web master created this 307 KB web page by converting Mrs. Brannon's 1,288 KB WordPad (.rtf) document to HTML (so the original appearance of this document was different) and added red font to show the ancestry of its author.

Generation No. 1

1. **JAMES1 LYLES** was born Abt. 1660 in England?, and died Abt. 1699 in Henrico Co., VA. He married MARGARETT. She was born Abt. 1662 in England?, and died in Henrico Co., VA.

Notes for JAMES LYLES:

Source: Will Lyles, in email to Melinda Crowder, July 22, 1998: Descendants of James Lyles Generation One

1. James LYLES married Margaret ?, died 1698 Henrico Co., Va. There was a James Lyles in Henrico from at least 1680 to 1690. His wife Margaret administered his estate in 1698. There is no mention of children's names except for David. Possible father of John, Ephraim, James.

Another candidate is Henry Liles, Sr., who had 1,000 acres in Chowan Co., in 1711. (Parker p. 12-16) Seth Ward and others inventory of the estate of Jame Lisle.

Margaret ?, may not be the mother of the children of James. Her last name is based on the relinquishing of her dower rights to John Pleasants, Sr., in 1695

Children of James Lyles and Margaret ? were as follows:

1. John born ca. 1695 at VA married Anne ? married Elizabeth ?
2. Ephraim - to NC
3. James...listed as witness on the purchase and sales deeds of Ephraim Lyles in Chowan Co., VA? in 1719 ro 1720 Brother or father of Ephraim? Listed in the August 20, 1699 Orphans' Court Records (Henrico Co., VA; Orphans' Court Book 1677-1739)
4. Henry, born ca. 1690
5. David - Listed as a witness in deed in Chowan Co., NC, 1714- 1716; Henrico Co., VA 1717; Amelia Co., VA 1739-1740; Lunenburg Co., VA 1746-1753. Transaction in Gochland include a John Pleasnt. John Pleasant, Sr., is listed in the transaction of James, Sr.,

From a Lyle Family Book, published in 1912 by Oscar K. Lyle: " Matthew Lyle Lived in 'Ivy Lodge' near Lyle Hill, Co. Antrim, Ireland, and before that, Scotland. They left in the early 1600's. The exact time of their departure is subject to speculation." Note by this author: There is a Lyles Hill, an archaeological site, shown on my map of Ireland. It is located in Co. Antrim, to the northside of Belfast. I find it interesting that there is also an 'Ivy Hall" in Fairfield Co., SC. The map to which I refer is published by the British Automobile Association; my copy was purchased by me while on a trip to the Isles in 1976. The above information is only entered as an interesting bit of information, and by no means an assertion that our line came from that area, but it is a possibility. Many families in Fairfield Co., came from Co. Antrim, Ireland. Many headstones in various cemeteries attest to that fact.

Children of JAMES LYLES and MARGARETT are:

1. HENRY2 LYLES, b. Abt. 1690.
2. DAVID LYLES, b. Abt. 1694
3. JOHN LYLES, b. Abt. 1695, Virginia; d. Aft. 1762, North Carolina.
4. EPHRAIM LYLES I, b. Abt. 1697.
5. JAMES LYLES, b. Abt. 1699.

Generation No. 2

2. **JOHN2 LYLES** (JAMES1) was born Abt. 1695 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1762 in North Carolina. He married (1) ANNE Abt. 1722 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1698 in Virginia, and died in Virginia. He married (2) ELIZABETH Abt. 1730 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1700 in Virginia. The last documentation is as a witness to a deed in Granville Co., in 1761 and in the 1762 tax records. Recorded as receiving land grants in Edgcombe and later Granville Co., NC from 1739 - 1749 (Linney Lyles).

Children of JOHN LYLES and ANNE are:

- i. EPHRAIM³ LYLES, SR., b. Abt. 1720, Virginia; d. Abt. 1764, Fairfield Co., S.C. (killed by Indians).
- ii. MARTHA LYLES, b. 1723, Henrico Co., VA (christened at Bristol Parish); d. Fairfield Co. S.C.; m. JAMES WARD, 1746, Bute Co., N.C.; d. Fairfield Co. S.C..

More About JAMES WARD and MARTHA LYLES: Marriage: 1746, Bute Co., N.C.

4. iii. JOHN (COL.) LYLES, b. 1726, Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA (near Richmond, VA); d. Bet. 1790 - 1803, Georgia.
5. iv. DAVID LYLES, b. Abt. 1730, Virginia; d. Aft. 1770, South Carolina.

Children of JOHN LYLES and ELIZABETH are:

6. v. CHARLES³ LYLES, b. Aft. 1735, Virginia; d. Abt. 1820, North Carolina.
7. vi. WILLIAMSON (CAPT.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1730, Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1797, Fairfield Co. S.C..

Generation No. 3

3. **EPHRAIM³ LYLES, SR.** (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1720 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1764 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (killed by Indians). He married ANN MARGARET LYTHER Abt. 1747 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1725 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1762 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES, SR.: Note by Author: The information on the Lyles family is excerpted from data compiled by William (Will) Lyles; the book by Parker Lyles; and a book by Margaret Lyles Main which is in the NC Archives in Raleigh. Other sources were also used.

Ephraim, Sr. received a grant for 300 acres in Granville Co., NC in 1742, and sold it in 1755. Acquired 300 acres in present day Fairfield Co., SC, in 1755, and settled on East side of Broad River. Ephraim Lyles (Liles) and two brothers, John and Williamson, migrated from Brunswick, VA. to Fairfield Co., S.C. and settled there around 1745. John was granted land in what is now Newberry Co. Ephraim was supposed to have been killed by Cherokee Indians shortly before 1755, leaving his wife and several children. This is debated, however, some say it was white men dressed as Indians, etc. His estate was probated 1768 at Charleston Co., SC; records at the Columbia SC State Library were processed in 1767 and 1768. Arromanus inherited all his father's property according to the laws of primogeniture. All of Ephraim Sr.'s sons (except Arromanus), settled on the west side (now Newberry Co.) of Broad River. Those sons were: Colonel JAMES Lyles, WILLIAM (Big Bill) Lyles, EPHRAIM (Big Eph) Lyles, HENRY Lyles, and JOHN Lyles. (Source: Annals of Newberry Co., SC, by O'Neill & Chapman)

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and ANN LYTHER: Marriage: Abt. 1747, Virginia

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ANN LYTHER are: 8. i. ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴ LYLES, b. 1748, Craven Co. (now Fairfield); d. September 02, 1817, Fairfield Co., SC. 9. ii. JAMES (COL.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1750, Granville Co., NC; d. July 01, 1780, Courthouse, Chester, Chester Co. SC,. 10. iii. WILLIAM L. LYLES, b. Abt. 1755, Craven Co. (now Fairfield); d. Abt. 1805, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 11. iv. JOHN (MAJ.) LYLES, b. June 15, 1755, Ninety-Six Dist., S.C (now Newberry Co.); d. Abt. 1840, Covington Co., AL, or Escambia Co., FL. v. HENRY (CAPT) LYLES, b. Abt. 1757; m. NANCY (ANN) LYLES; b. Bet. 1767 - 1788.

Notes for NANCY (ANN) LYLES: After the death of James Ford, she married her first cousin, Capt. Henry Lyles.

12. vi. EPHRAIM (MAJOR) LYLES, JR., b. Abt. 1760, Craven Dist., (Fairfield Co.) SC; d. January 04, 1820, Newberry Co., SC.

4. JOHN (COL.)³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1726 in Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA (near Richmond, VA), and died Bet. 1790 - 1803 in Georgia. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1746 in Virginia?. She was born Bet. 1726 - 1730 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for JOHN (COL.) LYLES: SOURCES: Letter from Will Lyles, Jul 22 1998, <WLyles@compuserve.com> who lives in Fresno, CA. Book by Parker Lyles Annals of Newberry, by O'Neill John Lyles was christened 1726, at Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA. Shows mother as Anne. Died ca. 1790 in Georgia. His brothers, Ephraim, and Williamson also settled in Fairfield (then Craven) Co. around 1745. He was a fur trader with the Indians, and the first to settle in Fairfield Co., and was the owner of Lyles Ford on Broad River. He was granted 300 acres in what is now Newberry Co., on the west side of Broad River. He served in the Snow Campaign 1775-76 and in Revolution. Was elected Colonel, and served in most South Carolina battles until he resigned before end of War on account of age. Moved to Georgia and died shortly thereafter. Some sources give death date as 1790, others as 1803.

More About JOHN LYLES and UNKNOWN: Marriage: Abt. 1746, Virginia?

Child of JOHN LYLES and UNKNOWN is: i. JESSE⁴ LYLES, b. Bet. 1746 - 1766; m. MILLY; b. Bet. 1746 - 1766.

Notes for JESSE LYLES: This may be the same Jesse Liles listed as unrelated, whose father was a John Liles.

5. DAVID³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1770 in South Carolina. He married SARAH RANDOLPH Abt. 1761. She was born Abt. 1743 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1815 in South Carolina.

Notes for DAVID LYLES: David Lyles followed his brothers Ephraim, John, and Williamson, to Craven Co., (later Fairfield) at a later date.

More About DAVID LYLES and SARAH RANDOLPH: Marriage: Abt. 1761

Children of DAVID LYLES and SARAH RANDOLPH are: 13. i. JESSE⁴ LYLES, SR., b. Abt. 1764, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1860, Gordon Co., GA. ii. HIRAM LYLES, b. Abt. 1765. iii. JOHN LYLES, b. Abt. 1767.

6. CHARLES³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Aft. 1735 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1820 in North Carolina. He married SARAH RABB, daughter of ROBERT RABB.

Notes for CHARLES LYLES: He stayed in North Carolina. Source: Will Lyles <WLyles@comuserve.com> Fresno, CA.

Children of CHARLES LYLES and SARAH RABB are: i. NANCY⁴ LYLES, m. LANA (DR.) HANCOCK. ii. JOHN LYLES. iii. NATHAN LYLES. iv. JEMIMA LYLES.

7. WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1797 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married (1) UNKNOWN(FIRST) Abt. 1760 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born in Virginia?, and died Abt. 1766 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) JOICE GOREE Abt. 1766 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN GOREE and SARAH HENCOCK. She was born Abt. 1750, and died 1836 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for WILLIAMSON (CAPT.) LYLES: In a letter from Frankie Lyles to Ardie Brown she states: "Birth - in about 1728 Williamson Lyles was listed on the 1755 Granville, NC, county-wide tax list with his father, John Liles. Williamson was also a sworn chain carrier in 1752 for a land survey of his father, at which time he had to be at least 21 years of age. John and Elizabeth Liles are linked to this event." So, this means that Williamson could have been born around 1730, or before.

From the book by Margaret Lyles Main, parts of which were found in the Newberry Co., S.C. Archives. "Williamson Lyles, the youngest brother came from Virginia, served in the Revolutionary War as Captain of Company of State Militia, but resigned in 1780 on account of his age. His eldest son Ephraim (Little Eph) was a soldier in the War."

More About WILLIAMSON LYLES and UNKNOWN(FIRST): Marriage: Abt. 1760, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for JOICE GOREE: From William Ederington's HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD CO., SC.: "Joice Lyles died in 1836 and left her estate to: Millie Stewart, Charlotte Goree, Polly Lyles, Sarah Wilson, John Vassals, William Kelly, and grandson Robert Wilson." From my notes: Polly Lyles never married; Sarah Wilson d. 1845, son was Robert Wilson; John Vassals was son of Susan Vassals; William Kelley was son of John & Martha Kelley.

More About WILLIAMSON LYLES and JOICE GOREE: Marriage: Abt. 1766, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of WILLIAMSON LYLES and UNKNOWN(FIRST) are: 14. i. EPHRAIM⁴ LYLES II, b. February 14, 1762, Fairfield Co. S.C.; d. April 04, 1854, Twiggs Co., GA. 15. ii. LUCY LYLES, b. Abt. 1763, Fairfield Co., SC. iii. WILLIAMSON LYLES II, b. Abt. 1765.

Children of WILLIAMSON LYLES and JOICE GOREE are: iv. DRUCILLA⁴ LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; m. JOSEPH DAWKINS. 16. v. HENRY LYLES, b. Abt. 1775, Newberry Co., SC; d. Bef. March 05, 1821, Newberry Co., SC. 17. vi. MARCUS LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; d. 1833. 18. vii. REBECCA LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788. viii. SADIA LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788; m. JOHN VARDEMAN.

Notes for JOHN VARDEMAN: Shown on Plat Map M-2 owning 440 acres in 1785. (Name also spelled Vardaman and Vardeman) From Summer's book on Newberry Co.: Vardeman came from PA with his family before the Rev. War. He settled near Hunting Fork, between Enoree and Tyger Rivers. He made will Feb 4, 1783 and died about 1788, leaving widow Bridget and children: John, William, Peter, and James. James inherited the home plantation at Hunting Fork. Some of the other sons moved to GA and AL. James sold his lands later, so it is probable that he too, moved to AL.

ix. MILLY LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788; m. STEWART. 19. x. NANCY (ANN) LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788. 20. xi. CHARLOTTE LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788; d. 1842. 21. xii. MARTHA LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788. xiii. MARY (POLLY) LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788; d. 1840.

Notes for MARY (POLLY) LYLES: Died unmarried. Her will signed 12 Jul 1840 - probated 5 Oct. 1840.

22. xiv. SUSAN LYLES, b. Abt. 1785; d. 1845. xv. SARAH LYLES, b. Bet. 1767 - 1788; d. 1845; m. WILSON.

Notes for SARAH LYLES: Death date: Summer, "Newberry Co., SC, Annals, etc. "

Generation No. 4

8. ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴ LYLES (EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1748 in Craven Co. (now Fairfield), and died September 02, 1817 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married (1) REBECCA VALENTINE Abt. 1774 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1755 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1799 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married (2) MARY (SALLIE) MEANS Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN MEANS and ISABELLA HARPER. She was born October 20, 1753 in Boston, MA, and died Abt. 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (3) SUSANNAH GRASTY April 1817 in Fairfield Co. S.C., daughter of SASHAL GRASTY. She was born Abt. 1768 in Lexington Co., SC, and died Abt. 1845 in Maybin, Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for ARROMANUS (COL.) LYLES: According to legend, Arromanus Lyles was the first white child born in what is now known as Fairfield Co. He was the oldest son of Ephraim Lyles, and under the law of primogeniture, inherited all his father's holdings. His home, Ivey Hall, which we recently visited, is being restored. It is the property of the Blair family which now resides in Columbia, SC., and the restoration is being hindered by contentions over the Blair estate. Hallie Blair lived there until her death in the 1970's. He is buried near Lyles Ford (memorial with Ephraim, Thomas, Wm. Haynesworth, Wm. Strother). On a recent visit (2003) to Winnsboro, we have learned that the restoration of Ivey Hall is now resumed.

More About ARROMANUS LYLES and REBECCA VALENTINE: Marriage: Abt. 1774, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for MARY (SALLIE) MEANS: Information on Mary Means from "Fairfield Family Histories", 1982. There were no children. Additional information furnished by Lawrence Hardin in a letter Oct., 21, 2002: "....."since her sister Sarah is listed as dying in Boston, MA, in 1784, and her father is listed as dying in Boston in 1789, I have always assumed that she married Arromanus Lyles after Rebecca (Valentine) Lyles died in 1799".

More About ARROMANUS LYLES and MARY MEANS: Marriage: Bet. 1800 - 1810, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for SUSANNAH GRASTY: Susannah Grasty was married four (4) times: m. Philip James in 1785 - m. Joseph Kennerly Abt. 1800 - m. Cullen Fennel 1810 - m. Arromanus Lyles 1817. From ANNALS OF NEWBERRY CO.: Saschel Grasty was a Whig, and was imprisoned in 96 SC, with several of his Negro slaves. There he contracted SmallPox, and died. He was the father of Susan (Susannah) and Patsy (Martha) Grasty. Patsy married Samuel E. Kenner, and Susan Lyles was the widow of Arromanus Lyles.

Fairfield Co. SC Equity Ct. 1823 #23: Susannah Lyles, widow of Col. Arromanus Lyles, vs. Ephraim Lyles, John Lyles, Valentine Lyles, Arromanus Lyles, Naomi Lyles, James Lyles, & Elizabeth Wooley (wife of Wm. Wooley), all children of the deceased. Susannah was 2nd wife, having md April 1817; there was a prenuptial agreement. Arromanus Lyles Sr. died 2 Sept. 1817. Susannah was md to Phillip James & Cullen Funnell; asserted that she could not contract a legal marriage. Statement of her daughter Rachel C. Kennedy, now Rachel C. Davis. Court finds Phillip James was dead in 1817, marriage was legal.

More About ARROMANUS LYLES and SUSANNAH GRASTY: Marriage: April 1817, Fairfield Co. S.C.

Children of ARROMANUS LYLES and REBECCA VALENTINE are: 23. i. EPHRAIM5 LYLES III, b. Abt. 1775, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Abt. 1853, Chester Co. S.C.. 24. ii. JOHN LYLES II, b. December 25, 1776, Fairfield Co., SC; d. August 27, 1843, Newberry Co., SC. 25. iii. VALENTINE LYLES, b. 1779, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. 1810, Louisiana. iv. MARY REBECCA E. LYLES, b. Abt. 1781, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. WILLIAM MOOTY; b. Abt. 1780. 26. v. JAMES T. LYLES, b. January 01, 1782, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. September 03, 1852, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. 27. vi. ARROMANUS LYLES II, b. 1784, Fairfield Co. S.C.. 28. vii. MAJORTHOMAS M. LYLES, b. April 10, 1786, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. January 20, 1874, Fairfield Co., S.C.. viii. ELIZABETH LYLES, b. Abt. 1788; m. WILLIAM WOOLEY.

Notes for WILLIAM WOOLEY: Source: Summer's book on Newberry Co., p. 259.

9. JAMES (COL.)4 LYLES (EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1750 in Granville Co., NC, and died July 01, 1780 in Courthouse, Chester, Chester Co. SC. He married LUCY LYLES Abt. 1776 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of WILLIAMSON LYLES and UNKNOWN (FIRST). She was born Abt. 1763 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for JAMES (COL.) LYLES: James Lyles Estate administered by Arromanus, John, and Williamson Lyles, September 5, 1783. (Ninety-Six Dist. Box 54, Pack. 1283) From the Annals of Newberry Co., by O'neal, pub 1892: "James Lyles, second son of Ephraim was appointed Colonel on the resignation of his uncle, John, after the return from the Cherokee Expedition in '76. He commanded and bore part in all the partisan affairs until the fall of Charleston, (1779) retreating then before the enemy, he was taken with small pox, and was borne by his troops and friends on a litter to Chester County Court House, where on the 1st of July he died, leaving a widow (afterward Mrs. Goree) and three infant daughters; the youngest and only surviving one of whom is Mrs. Elizabeth Maybin....." (this was written March 4, 1850, at which time she was in her 69th year). Dates of births and deaths of the descendants of Col. James Lyles are from the material submitted by James Morris (Brother) Lyles to the Genealogy Room in the Museum in Winnsboro, SC. And O'Neall's "ANNALS OF NEWBERRY CO." pub. 1892

More About JAMES LYLES and LUCY LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1776, Newberry Co., SC

Children of JAMES LYLES and LUCY LYLES are: 29. i. RUTH5 LYLES, b. Abt. 1777. ii. NANCY LYLES, b. Abt. 1778. 30. iii. ELIZABETH LYLES, b. Abt. 1780, Newberry Co., SC; d. Bet. 1860 - 1890, Newberry Co., SC.

10. WILLIAM L.4 LYLES (EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1755 in Craven Co. (now Fairfield), and died Abt. 1805 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married ELIZABETH WARD Abt. 1778 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1758 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for WILLIAM L. LYLES: Information and dates on William Lyles provided by Will Lyles (WLyles@compuserve.com). William Lyles Served in Rev. War under Capt. Philomen of Newberry Co. Listed as "Big Bill Lyles" by Judge Benton O'Neale in the History of Newberry Co. For many years he operated a ferry across Broad River. Listed in 1800 Census as William L. Lyles, Fairfield Dist Owned William Lyles & Co., with brother Arromanus.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and ELIZABETH WARD: Marriage: Abt. 1778, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and ELIZABETH WARD are: i. MARTHA (PATTY)5 LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785. ii. WASHINGTON LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785. iii. WILLIAM LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 1820, Fairfield Co., S.C.. iv. ARROMANUS LYLES III, b. 1786, South Carolina; d. 1823, Richland Co., SC; m. NANCY (ANN); b. Abt. 1788, South Carolina. 31. v. SILAS WARD LYLES, b. March 15, 1795, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 02, 1869, Border Springs, Lowndes Co., MS. vi. ELIZABETH LYLES, b. Abt. 1797.

11. JOHN (MAJ.)4 LYLES (EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born June 15, 1755 in Ninety-Six Dist., S.C (now Newberry Co.), and died Abt. 1840 in Covington Co., AL, or Escambia Co., FL. He married SARAH (SALLY) ADY Abt. 1824 in Georgia. She was born Abt. 1758 in South Carolina, and died in Covington Co., AL.

Notes for JOHN (MAJ.) LYLES: From pages 19-20 of the Parker Lyles Book on the Lyles War Record of John Lyles (Paraphrased) September 4, 1838, appeared John Lyles, who lived about 50 miles from Pensacola, declares: Declarant born at Ninety-six Dist. SC, about 180 mi. from

Charleston, June 15, 1755at the age of 18 belonged to a company of horse engaged in operating against the Cherokee Indians.....After Rev. War broke out, appointed Captain of Infantry; James Liles, eldest brother, was Col of the Regiment. After 2 1/2 years promoted to Major, until end of war. (signed) 16th April, 1838; Wm. Ed. Haynes; Comptroller Gen.

The Andalusia Star-News (Alabama) Revolutionary War veteran John Liles is buried in Covington County By Curtis Thomasson

The subject and featured ancestor of this week's column is Major John Liles, a Revolutionary War veteran. He has been identified as one of three such veterans buried in Covington County. Unfortunately, his specific burial place is unknown, but it is assumed to be in the Liles Cemetery, Campbell Cemetery, Conecuh River Baptist Church Cemetery, or the Montezuma Cemetery. John was born in 1755 in South Carolina as the grandson of Ephraim Liles, who settled in the Colony of Virginia in 1606. He married twice, but the name of his first wife and that of his parents are unknown. He was married sometime before 1780 when his first child was born. He later married Sally Ady, but they did not have any children. During the 1790s, John was residing in Washington County, Ga. By 1819, he was located in Conecuh County near the community of Sparta. From there he moved for a time to Wilcox County, before he returned to Covington County in the 1830s. Here he settled in the Conecuh River community. During the last few years of his life, he appeared to have lived in the home of his granddaughter, Serina (Liles) Dixon, wife of John B. Dixon. He died around 1840.

More About JOHN LYLES and SARAH ADY: Marriage: Abt. 1824, Georgia

Children of JOHN LYLES and SARAH ADY are: 32. i. SHERWOOD (SHEROD)5 LYLES, b. September 26, 1778, 96 Dist., (Newberry Co.) SC; d. Abt. 1831, Covington Co. AL. 33. ii. WADE HAMPTON LYLES, b. Abt. 1790, Washington Co., GA. 34. iii. CASSIUS LILES, b. Abt. 1797, Georgia; d. Abt. 1860, Alabama.

12. **EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4 LYLES, JR.** (EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1760 in Craven Dist., (Fairfield Co.) SC, and died January 04, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (1) SUSANNAH EDERINGTON Abt. 1785 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1763 in Fairfield or Newberry Co., SC, and died Bef. 1803 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANDERSON Abt. 1804 in Newberry Co., SC ?. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Newberry Co., SC, and died in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for EPHRAIM (MAJOR) LYLES, JR.: From Annals of Newberry Co., SC, by Judge O'Neill: "The father of Ephraim Lyles, Jr., Ephraim Lyles, Sr., was supposedly killed by Indians, and his widow was left with several children to raise. By the English Law of Primogeniture, the oldest son, Arromanus, inherited his father's property in Fairfield Co. All of Ephraim Sr.'s sons (except Arromanus), settled on the western side (now Newberry Co.) of Broad River. Those sons were: Colonel JAMES Lyles, WILLIAM (Big Bill) Lyles, EPHRAIM (Big Eph) Lyles, HENRY Lyles, and JOHN Lyles." FROM EQUITY RECORDS 1818 - 1844 (Newberry Co., SC) EPHRAIM LYLES died 4 Jan 1820, intestate, leaving his widow Elizabeth, and children James, Elizabeth (married James Paget), Nancy (married George Redd), Robert, William, John, Ephraim, and MINORS Susannah, Mary, Caroline, and Permelia Lyles. Ephraim Lyles died possessed of 120 acres on Broad River bounded by Robert Liles and Thomas Henderson; plus 311 acres on Broad River bounded by Thomas Henderson, Lewis Hogg, Walter Goodman. (Total 431 acres) NO BOX or package: James Liles and others vs Robert Liles. Bill for partition. Filed 2 May 1820. The following is from "Annals of Newberry Co., SC, by O'Neill". "Ephraim Lyles settled in land known as "The Fork"...that tract of land lying on Broad River, between the Enoree and Tyger rivers; separated from Union Co., by the district line from Avery's Ford on the Enoree River, to Hill's on the Tyger River, which is about six (6) miles square. "The original settlers were the Lyles, Jones, Sashal Grasty, the Kellys, Chandlers, Bonds, Gorees, Fergusons, Hills, Hancocks, Stewarts, Gordons, Curetons, Dicksons, Nolands, Avereys, Andersons, Caldwells....and many others.....all from NC and VA, except the Maybins who came from near Balamena, Antrim, Ireland." The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has him listed as follows: LYLE, Ephraim Birth: SC 1760 Service: SC Rank: Sol Death: SC 4 Jan 1820 Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No Children: Pensioned No Heirs Pensioned: No Spouse: Elizabeth X Spouse: Susannah Ederington

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and SUSANNAH EDERINGTON: Marriage: Abt. 1785, Newberry Co., SC

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH ANDERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1804, Newberry Co., SC ?

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and SUSANNAH EDERINGTON are: i. JAMES E.5 LYLES, b. Bet. 1785 - 1800; d. 1842, Newberry Co., SC; m. CELIA.

Notes for JAMES E. LYLES: From Summer's book, p. 259, on Newberry Co.: "Mrs. Celia Lyles (widow of James, son of Ephraim) settles her husband's estate in 1844, he having died in the year 1842".

ii. ELIZABETH LYLES, b. Bet. 1785 - 1800, Newberry Co., SC; m. JAMES PADGETT. iii. NANCY LYLES, b. 1791; m. GEORGE REDD. 35. iv. ROBERT LYLES, b. Abt. 1794, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1847, Newberry Co., SC. v. WILLIAM E. LYLES, b. 1796. 36. vi. JOHN EDERINGTON LYLES, b. 1798, Newberry, SC. vii. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. Abt. 1800, Newberry Co., SC. 37. viii. SUSANNAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1800, Newberry Co., SC. ix. MARY ANN LYLES, b. Abt. 1801, Newberry Co., SC; m. RUSSELL VAUGHAN, 1828.

More About RUSSELL VAUGHAN and MARY LYLES: Marriage: 1828

x. CAROLINE LYLES, b. Abt. 1802; m. DAVID ANDERSON.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are: 38. xi. MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, b. Abt. 1805, Newberry Co., S.C.; d. May 1869, Fairfield Co., SC. xii. HARRISON C. LYLES, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Newberry Co., SC; d. Bef. 1820, Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for HARRISON C. LYLES: In some genealogies this name has been recorded as Narcissa. He must have died before 1820, for he is not listed with the minor children, and his sister, Permelia. (see notes on Ephraim Lyles, Jr., above)

13. JESSE4 LYLES, SR. (DAVID3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1764 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1860 in Gordon Co., GA. He married AMELIA "MILLIE" ROUNTREE Abt. 1783. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in Augusta, GA, and died Bef. 1860 in Gordon Co., GA.

Notes for JESSE LYLES, SR.: Other sources show children as: Hiram, Marion, Philip, Wallace, Randolph, David, and Jesse. It is not known why this discrepancy exists. The 1860 Gordon Co., GA Census shows Jesse Lyles, Sr., age 96, living with his son, Jessie, Jr.

More About JESSE LYLES and AMELIA ROUNTREE: Marriage: Abt. 1783

Children of JESSE LYLES and AMELIA ROUNTREE are: i. DAVID5 LYLES. ii. HIRAM LYLES. 39. iii. JESSE LYLES, JR.. iv. JAMES LYLES. v. RANDOLPH LYLES, b. 1795, South Carolina; d. March 09, 1883; m. MARTHA, 1820.

More About RANDOLPH LYLES and MARTHA: Marriage: 1820

vi. JOHN LYLES.

14. EPHRAIM4 LYLES II (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born February 14, 1762 in Fairfield Co. S.C., and died April 04, 1854 in Twiggs Co., GA. He married MARGARET YOUNG July 01, 1796 in Newberry Co. S.C.. She was born Abt. 1765 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Bet. 1854 - 1860 in Twiggs Co., GA.

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES II: Found in the "Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files": "Lisles, Ephraim or Ephram Liles, Margaret, W8051, BLW #11155-160-55, SC Line, sol was b. 14 Feb 1762, he lived in Newberry Dist SC at enl & serv under Major John Lisle, & a Capt Lisle (no relationship stated), a Col James Lisle was mentioned as being a member of the same "large" family of Lisles who lived in SC before and after the Rev. In 1818 the sol Ephraim Lisles moved to Fairfield Dist. SC then moved to Twiggs Co GA & he applied there 16 Feb 1835 & and was referred to as Ephraim Lisles, Sr., sol had m. Margaret Young 1 July 1796 or 1797 (both dates given) in Newberry Dist SC, sol d. 4 Apr 1854 in Twiggs Co GA aged about 104 yrs (actually he was about 92 yrs old), wid appl 30 Nov 1854 Twiggs Co GA, sol& wife had 9 children." The above is also verified as in Sumner's: "Newberry County" in the Newberry Co., Archives, as follows: On page 2: "Ephraim Lyles, son of Williamson, was a Revolutionary War soldier after the fall of Charleston in 1780. He was born in 1762 and was, therefore only 18 years old when he went into the army. He married, 1 July 1796 to Margaret Young, and died 4 April 1854.....they had 9 children" He served under General Thomas Sumter in Cpt. Henry Lisles' Company in a regiment of SC Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Taylor and James Lisles and Major John Lisles; was in battles of FISHDAM FORD, Nov 9, 1780, BLACKSTOCKS Nov. 20, 1780, in which Tarleton's British Dragoons were repulsed; and FORT GRANBY, May 15, 1781. Was wounded in the thigh in skirmish with the Tories. After marriage to Margaret Young they moved from Newberry Co. to Fairfield Co. in 1818, and from there to Twiggs Co., GA where he died.

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and MARGARET YOUNG: Marriage: July 01, 1796, Newberry Co. S.C.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and MARGARET YOUNG are: 40. i. DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW)5 GOREE, b. January 06, 1788, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. ii. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. Aft. 1796.

15. LUCY4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1763 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married (1) JAMES (COL.) LYLES Abt. 1776 in Newberry Co., SC, son of EPHRAIM LYLES and ANN LYTHER. He was born Abt. 1750 in Granville Co., NC, and died July 01, 1780 in Courthouse, Chester, Chester Co. SC.. She married (2) JOHN GOREE, JR. Abt. 1781 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC, son of JOHN GOREE and SARAH HENCOCK. He was born Abt. 1752.

Notes for JAMES (COL.) LYLES: James Lyles Estate administered by Arromanus, John, and Williamson Liles, September 5, 1783. (Ninety-Six Dist. Box 54, Pack. 1283) From the Annals of Newberry Co., by O'neal, pub 1892: "James Lyles, second son of Ephraim was appointed Colonel on the resignation of his uncle, John, after the return from the Cherokee Expedition in '76. He commanded and bore part in all the partisan affairs until the fall of Charleston, (1779) retreating then before the enemy, he was taken with small pox, and was borne by his troops and friends on a litter to Chester County Court House, where on the 1st of July he died, leaving a widow (afterward Mrs. Goree) and three infant daughters; the youngest and only surviving one of whom is Mrs. Elizabeth Maybin....." (this was written March 4, 1850, at which time she was in her 69th year). Dates of births and deaths of the descendants of Col. James Lyles are from the material submitted by James Morris (Brother) Lyles to the Genealogy Room in the Museum in Winnsboro, SC. And O'Neall's "ANNALS OF NEWBERRY CO." pub. 1892

More About JAMES LYLES and LUCY LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1776, Newberry Co., SC

More About JOHN GOREE and LUCY LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1781, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC

Children are listed above under (9) James (Col.) Lyles.

Children of LUCY LYLES and JOHN GOREE are: i. LUCY5 GOREE, b. Abt. 1782. ii. CHARLOTTE GOREE, b. Abt. 1784. iii. LUCY GOREE.

Notes for LUCY GOREE: She was half sister to Elizabeth Lyles Henderson Maybin.

41. iv. CHARLOTTE GOREE, d. 1842, Fairfield Co., S.C..

16. HENRY4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1775 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Bef. March 05, 1821 in Newberry Co., SC. He married MARY ELIZABETH CHICK Abt. 1798 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1778 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for HENRY LYLES: Descendants of Henry Lyles furnished in a letter June 22, 2004, by Ardath L. Hagar Brown, to whom I am deeply grateful.

More About HENRY LYLES and MARY CHICK: Marriage: Abt. 1798, Newberry Co., SC

Children of HENRY LYLES and MARY CHICK are: i. JOICE5 LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1820; d. Abt. 1836; m. ELIAS ROEBUCK. ii. MASSEY LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1820; m. MILES FERGUSON. iii. PATTY LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1820; m. TAPLOW POOLE. iv. THOMAS LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1820; m. ELIZA. 42. v. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. Bet. 1802 - 1809; d. Bef. 1900, probably Elbert Co., GA. vi. JAMES V. LYLES, b. Abt. 1810, Newberry Co., SC; d. Columbia, SC; m. MARY ANN MICKLE; b. Bet. 1825 - 1835, Camden, SC; d. Columbia, SC.

Notes for JAMES V. LYLES: Source: Summer's book on Newberry Co.: "James V. Lyles, son of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Lyles, lived in Columbia, SC. He was a prominent banker and cotton merchant of that city. At one time he was President of the old Exchange Bank of Columbia, which was destroyed by General Sherman's Army in 1865....."

43. vii. BURRELL C. LYLES, SR., b. Abt. 1813, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1850, Kentucky.

17. MARCUS4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1768 - 1788, and died 1833. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for MARCUS LYLES: Will probated 10 Dec. 1833. Name also shown as 'J. Marcus'.

Notes for ELIZABETH: After the death of Marcus Lyles, his widow Elizabeth, married James Marion Suber.

Children of MARCUS LYLES and ELIZABETH are: i. JAMES ROBERT5 LYLES, b. 1828. ii. PRESSLEY E. LYLES, b. 1831; d. 1848.

18. REBECCA4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1767 - 1788. She married THOMAS LAKE.

Children of REBECCA LYLES and THOMAS LAKE are: i. LYDIA5 LAKE. ii. REBECCA LAKE. iii. ANN LAKE.

19. NANCY (ANN)4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1767 - 1788. She married (1) HENRY (CAPT) LYLES, son of EPHRAIM LYLES and ANN LYTHER. He was born Abt. 1757. She married (2) JAMES FORD.

Notes for NANCY (ANN) LYLES: After the death of James Ford, she married her first cousin, Capt. Henry Lyles.

Child of NANCY LYLES and JAMES FORD is: i. JOHN5 FORD.

20. CHARLOTTE4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1767 - 1788, and died 1842. She married JAMES D. GOREE.

Notes for CHARLOTTE LYLES: Death date from "Newberry Co., Historical and Genealogical Annals"; by G.L. Summer.

Children of CHARLOTTE LYLES and JAMES GOREE are: i. HARRIET HANCOCK5 GOREE. ii. ANN LYLES GOREE.

21. MARTHA4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1767 - 1788. She married JOHN KELLY.

Child of MARTHA LYLES and JOHN KELLY is: i. WILLIAMSON LYLES5 KELLY.

22. SUSAN4 LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1785, and died 1845. She married EPHRAIM VASSALS.

Children of SUSAN LYLES and EPHRAIM VASSALS are: i. PHOEBE5 VASSALS. ii. JAMES VASSALS.

Notes for JAMES VASSALS: Moved out of State: Summer, "Newberry Co., SC, Annals....."

iii. SAMMY VASSALS, m. GIDEON JACKSON.

Notes for GIDEON JACKSON: Moved out of State: Summer; "Newberry Co., SC, Annals....."

iv. LYLES VASSALS. v. EPHRAIM VASSALS. vi. THOMAS VASSALS. vii. JOHN VASSALS.

Generation No. 5

23. EPHRAIM5 LYLES III (ARROMANUS (COL.))4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1775 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1853 in Chester Co. S.C.. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES FOOTE Abt. 1794 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of GEORGE FOOTE. She was born 1772 in Chester Co. S.C., and died in Chester Co. S.C..

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES III: From Summer's book on Newberry County, SC. He lists grandchildren as: Ephraim L. Glenn, Thomas B. Glenn, Sarah A. Henderson, Frances R. Bowker,

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH FOOTE: Marriage: Abt. 1794, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH FOOTE are: 44. i. MARGARET K.6 LYLES, b. 1795, Chester Co. S.C.. 45. ii. ELIZABETH BEHETHLON LYLES, b. Abt. 1802, Chester Co., S.C.; d. Abt. 1832, Union Co., SC. 46. iii. LOUISA FRANCES LYLES, b. 1808, Chester Co. S.C.. iv. REBECCA VALENTINE LYLES, b. Abt. 1805, Chester Co. S.C.; d. Bet. 1850 - 1880; m. JAMES BLANTON GLENN, Abt. 1835, Union Co., SC; b. Abt. 1800, Carlisle, Union Co., SC.

Notes for REBECCA VALENTINE LYLES: There were no children from this marriage.

Notes for JAMES BLANTON GLENN: Information of descendants of James Blanton Glenn and Elizabeth Lyles found in the Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 647. He married Elizabeth B. Lyles, and after her death, married her sister, Rebecca.

More About JAMES GLENN and REBECCA LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1835, Union Co., SC

24. JOHN5 LYLES II (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born December 25, 1776 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died August 27, 1843 in Newberry Co., SC. He married MARY (POLLY) SIMS Abt. 1802 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of REUBEN SIMS and NANCY SANDERS. She was born July 19, 1781 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 05, 1856 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for JOHN LYLES II: William Ederington, in his History of Fairfield Co., states that John Lyles married Polly Sims, and had 5 sons, and 1 daughter. His obituary of Sept 7, 1843, in THE SOUTH CAROLINIAN reads as follows: "At his residence in newberry District, S.C. on Sunday evening, 27th ult. of congestive fever, in the 67th year of his age, Mr. John Lyles, leaving an affectionate wife and children....."

More About JOHN LYLES and MARY SIMS: Marriage: Abt. 1802, Newberry Co., SC

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY SIMS are: 47. i. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS6 LYLES, b. August 04, 1803, Newberry Co., SC; d. April 26, 1855, Newberry Co., SC. 48. ii. ELIZABETH CHRISTMUS LYLES, b. June 08, 1806, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. April 1883, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). 49. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.) LYLES, b. May 26, 1808; d. August 1879, Newberry Co., SC. 50. iv. REUBEN SIMS LYLES, b. 1811; d. Newberry Co., SC. 51. v. JOHN VALENTINE LYLES, b. April 19, 1816, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 22, 1878, Maybinton, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

25. VALENTINE5 LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1779 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Abt. 1810 in Louisiana. He married DRUCILLA SIMS Abt. 1798 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of REUBEN SIMS and NANCY SANDERS. She was born May 02, 1779 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1835 in Louisiana.

Notes for VALENTINE LYLES: From "THE LYLES FAMILY" by Parker Lyles, p. 21. "Voluntine married Drucilla Sims, she died in 1815, was dau. of Reuben Sims. They moved to Mississippi, and later Louisiana." Note:-Summer states in his book on Newberry Co.: "Voluntine Lyles married Drucilla Sims, daughter of Reuben Sims. They moved to Mississippi and afterwards settled in Louisiana. He died early, and his widow died in 1835. Her sister Polly (Mary) was the wife of John Lyles."

Notes for DRUCILLA SIMS: IN the will of her father, Reuben Sims, Sr., dated 29 Feb. 1816, proven 19 Aug 1816, is found the following: ".....daughter Drusilla Liles, 100 acres whereon she now lives; also, 25 acres at the West end of my tract of land commonly called the Duncan Tract, adjoining the above mentioned tract of 100 acres."

More About VALENTINE LYLES and DRUCILLA SIMS: Marriage: Abt. 1798, Newberry Co., SC

Children of VALENTINE LYLES and DRUCILLA SIMS are: 52. i. ASENATH P.6 LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810. ii. REBECCA V. LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810; m. (1) CALEB GAYLE; m. (2) ROBERT PACKER. iii. NANCY SAUNDERS LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810.

26. JAMES T.5 LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 01, 1782 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 03, 1852 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. He married DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW) GOREE January 13, 1814 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of EPHRAIM LYLES and MARGARET YOUNG. She was born January 06, 1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.

Notes for JAMES T. LYLES: Most of the information on James T. Lyles was obtained from the book "James Lyles and His Descendants", by Thomas Camak Lyles, 1965. I quote".....Unfortunately in our research, we have not definitely established where he is buried. James T. Lyles went to Aberdeen, Monroe Co, MS, and according to the 1850 Census of that county, James Lyles and John Rogers Lyles were living together, and the records show there was a three year old daughter, Josephine, whom we know to be the daughter of John Rogers and his first wife, Charlotte Ederington."

Notes for DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW) GOREE: Birthdate from old Lyles Family Bible, furnished by Gladys Lyles McLean of W Palm Beach, FL.

More About JAMES LYLES and DRUCILLA GOREE: Marriage: January 13, 1814, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JAMES LYLES and DRUCILLA GOREE are: 53. i. DRUCILLA VALENTINE6 LYLES, b. August 01, 1815. ii. JAMES JACKSON LYLES, b. June 07, 1817, Fairfield Co. S.C.; d. June 19, 1818. 54. iii. EPHRAIM FRANCIS LYLES, b. October 30, 1818, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 25, 1865, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 55. iv. JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.) LYLES, b. June 25, 1823, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. May 21, 1874, Fairfield Co., S.C.. v. REBECCA JANE LYLES, b. May 17, 1826; d. November 09, 1828.

27. ARROMANUS5 LYLES II (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1784 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married (1) MARY PARR. She was born 1792 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) MARY WOODWARD Abt. 1809 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About ARROMANUS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD: Marriage: Abt. 1809, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of ARROMANUS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD are: i. ELIZABETH6 LYLES, b. 1810. ii. JAMES LYLES, b. 1813; d. May have died young. 56. iii. NANCY B. LYLES, b. June 13, 1813, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1895, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 57. iv. HENRY JEFFERSON LYLES, b. June 15, 1815, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. September 23, 1861, Fairfield Co., S.C.. v. WILLIAM LYLES, b. 1817. 58. vi.

THOMAS VALENTINE LYLES, b. 1820, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1860, Fayetteville, Fayette Co., AL (bur. in Family Cemetery). vii. MARY LYLES, b. 1822.

28. MAJORTHOMAS M.5 LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born April 10, 1786 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died January 20, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) MARY ANN COLLINS WOODWARD December 1810 in Fairfield Co. S.C., daughter of JOHN WOODWARD and ESTHER MCDONALD. She was born September 1789 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1843 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) MISS WILLIAMSON Aft. 1843 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for MAJORTHOMAS M. LYLES: Information from: "Fairfield Family Histories", 1982, p. 118. One inscription states "Thomas Lyles/ 1787 - 1874/ Lt. Col. Militia/ Member Legislature." Dates on children, Robert and Esther, from 1850 Census of Fairfield Co.

Notes for MARY ANN COLLINS WOODWARD: Marriage and Death Notices from Baptist Newspapers of South Carolina 1835-1865

Departed this life on the 27th inst., Mrs. Mary C., consort of Maj. Thomas Lyles, of Fairfield, in the 54th year of her age; left husband, children and grandchildren

A letter from Etta Rosson (Mrs. J. H. Rosson, Jr) states that Mary Woodward is in an unmarked grave beside her husband Thomas Lyls on Oaks Plantation, Fairfield Co., SC.

More About MAJORTHOMAS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD: Marriage: December 1810, Fairfield Co. S.C.

Notes for MISS WILLIAMSON: Information on Miss Williamson from a book by Thomas Camak Lyles, quoting sources, such as Ederington, Mills statistics, and Woodward's Reminiscences.

More About MAJORTHOMAS LYLES and MISS WILLIAMSON: Marriage: Aft. 1843, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of MAJORTHOMAS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD are: 59. i. THOMAS MINTER(COL)6 LYLES, b. October 13, 1811, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 07, 1902, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bu. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.). 60. ii. WILLIAM STROTHER (COL) LYLES, b. Abt. 1820, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1862, Fairfield Co., S.C.. iii. ROBERT HENRY LYLES, b. Abt. 1830. iv. ESTHER COLLINS WOODWARD LYLES, b. Abt. 1832.

29. RUTH5 LYLES (JAMES (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1777. She married UNKNOWN.

Child of RUTH LYLES and UNKNOWN is: i. DOLLIE6 LYLES.

30. ELIZABETH5 LYLES (JAMES (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1780 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Bet. 1860 - 1890 in Newberry Co., SC. She married (1) JOHN ATWOOD (CAPT) HENDERSON Abt. 1812 in Newberry Co., SC, son of DAVID HENDERSON and HANNAH SIMS. He was born 1766 in Newberry Co., SC, and died January 01, 1816 in Newberry Co., SC. She married (2) BENJAMIN (COL.) MAYBIN Abt. 1817 in Newberry Co., SC, son of WILLIAM MAYBIN and MISS DUNCAN. He was born February 10, 1775 in Newberry Co. S.C., and died May 27, 1850 in Newberry Co. S.C..

Notes for ELIZABETH LYLES:

More About JOHN HENDERSON and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1812, Newberry Co., SC

Notes for BENJAMIN (COL.) MAYBIN: Served in War of 1812 as Col. commanded 8th and 38th Rgt. of Militia. Resigned in 1815. Twice Member of House of Representatives. He had a large family by his first wife, whose identity is unknown. The Maybins originally came from Balamena, Co. Antrim, Ireland (O'Neill, Annals of Newberry Co., SC).

More About BENJAMIN MAYBIN and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1817, Newberry Co., SC

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and JOHN HENDERSON are: i. LUCY6 HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1803, Newberry Co. S.C.; m. SAMUEL W. SHELTON. ii. SARAH HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1805. 61. iii. CAROLINE J. HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1807, Newberry Co. S.C.. 62. iv. JAMES MADISON HENDERSON, b. July 28, 1812, Newberry Co., SC (lived on Henderson's Island in Broad River); d. October 27, 1860, Newberry Co., SC.

Child of ELIZABETH LYLES and BENJAMIN MAYBIN is: v. SON6 MAYBIN, b. Abt. 1819; d. Abt. 1840, While in college.

31. SILAS WARD5 LYLES (WILLIAM L.4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born March 15, 1795 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died November 02, 1869 in Border Springs, Lowndes Co., MS. He married (1) PRISCILLA THARP Abt. 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN THARP and MARY DURHAM. She was born 1797 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) AMANDA CATHERINE MORRIS July 20, 1844 in Lowndes Co., MS. She was born 1817 in South Carolina, and died Bet. 1858 - 1865 in Mississippi.

Notes for SILAS WARD LYLES: Information on descendants of Silas Ward Lyles provided by Robert E. Walker <rewalker@tsixroads.com>, and Will Lyles <WLyles@compuserve.com>, to whom I am deeply grateful. He served in the War of 1812 in Co. of Capt. Wm. Nevit, in Reg. commanded by Adam McGuild. Dischaarged at Charleston, SC, 1815.

More About SILAS LYLES and PRISCILLA THARP: Marriage: Abt. 1815, Fairfield Co., S.C.

More About SILAS LYLES and AMANDA MORRIS: Marriage: July 20, 1844, Lowndes Co., MS

Children of SILAS LYLES and PRISCILLA THARP are: 63. i. WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.)⁶ LYLES, b. 1817, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 10, 1873, Old Marion, Lauderdale, MS. ii. MARTHA E. LYLES, b. 1819; m. MITCHELL B. ANDERSON, 1841, Macon, MS.

More About MITCHELL ANDERSON and MARTHA LYLES: Marriage: 1841, Macon, MS

64. iii. JOHN THARP LYLES, b. 1826, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1873, Blooming Grove, Navarro, TX. iv. ISAAC LYLES, b. Abt. 1829, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. California.

Notes for ISAAC LYLES: Listed in 1850 Census of Noxubee Co., MS, as a mechanic. Family legend says that he left for California and was never heard from again.

65. v. ELIZA LYLES, b. 1832.

Children of SILAS LYLES and AMANDA MORRIS are: vi. MARGARET P.⁶ LYLES, b. 1847. vii. ANN W. LYLES, b. 1849. viii. WEBB LYLES, b. 1850. ix. THOMAS LYLES, b. 1852. x. JAMES LYLES, b. 1855. xi. FANNY LYLES, b. 1858; m. J. J. CRAWFORD.

32. SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵ LYLES (JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 26, 1778 in 96 Dist., (Newberry Co.) SC, and died Abt. 1831 in Covington Co. AL. He married REBECCA SMITH 1809 in Washington Co., GA. She was born Abt. 1785 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1850 in Covington Co. AL.

More About SHERWOOD LYLES and REBECCA SMITH: Marriage: 1809, Washington Co., GA

Children of SHERWOOD LYLES and REBECCA SMITH are: 66. i. SIRENA⁶ LYLES, b. Abt. 1810, Covington Co., AL; d. 1872. ii. SALATHA LYLES, b. 1812; d. Bef. 1900; m. THOMAS FORD; b. Abt. 1810; d. Bef. 1900. 67. iii. JAMES LYLES, b. 1813; d. Bef. 1860. 68. iv. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. 1818; d. Falls Co., TX. v. REBECCA LYLES, b. Abt. 1820. 69. vi. MARY ANN 'POLLY' LYLES, b. January 27, 1820, Georgia; d. November 11, 1884, Dale Co., AL. vii. CINTHIA LYLES, b. Abt. 1824; m. WILLIAM MATHENY; b. Abt. 1822. viii. ANNA LYLES, b. Abt. 1826; m. JACKSON MANCILE; b. Abt. 1824. ix. SUSAN LYLES, b. Abt. 1827. 70. x. JOHN MADISON LYLES, b. 1828. xi. WILLIAM SHERON LYLES, b. 1831, Washington Co., GA; d. 1864, In Civil War, Battle of Mansfield.

33. WADE HAMPTON⁵ LYLES (JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Washington Co., GA. He married REBECCA KENT Abt. 1820. She was born Abt. 1800.

Notes for WADE HAMPTON LYLES: Some information on descendants of Wade Hampton Lyles/Liles, etc.,, from email of Doris Reece, Ashville, AL <size6horsehoe@yahoo.com> 5/10/2004, to whom I am deeply grateful.

More About WADE LYLES and REBECCA KENT: Marriage: Abt. 1820

Children of WADE LYLES and REBECCA KENT are: i. WILLIAM L.⁶ LYLES, b. January 06, 1828, Butler Co., AL; d. February 06, 1875, Montgomery, AL; m. MARTHA ANN SHOWS, May 15, 1852, Butler Co., AL; b. August 25, 1834, Georgia or Alabama; d. August 28, 1907, Montgomery, AL.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MARTHA SHOWS: Marriage: May 15, 1852, Butler Co., AL

ii. REBECCA JANE LYLES, b. 1831, Georgia; d. 1904; m. NATHANIEL ROGERS, Bef. 1850; b. 1827.

More About NATHANIEL ROGERS and REBECCA LYLES: Marriage: Bef. 1850

iii. SOLOMON LYLES, b. Bet. 1831 - 1842, Louisiana. iv. THOMAS LYLES, b. 1842, Caddo Parish, LA. v. GEORGE LYLES, b. 1845, Caddo Parish, LA. vi. CATHERINE LYLES, b. 1847, Caddo Parish, LA.

34. CASSIUS⁵ LILES (JOHN (MAJ.)⁴ LYLES, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1797 in Georgia, and died Abt. 1860 in Alabama. He married REBECCA LEWIS January 25, 1825 in Alabama. She was born Abt. 1800 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1880 in Alabama.

More About CASSIUS LILES and REBECCA LEWIS: Marriage: January 25, 1825, Alabama

Children of CASSIUS LILES and REBECCA LEWIS are: i. PERRY MANLEY⁶ LILES, b. Abt. 1826, Georgia. ii. ELIZABETH LILES, b. 1828, Alabama. iii. MARY ANN LILES, b. 1829, Alabama. iv. NANCY LILES, b. 1834, Alabama; m. ELIJAH PAGETT; b. February 15, 1823, South Carolina. 71. v. JOHN LILES, b. 1841, Alabama. vi. WILLIAM EBENEZER LILES, b. 1846, Alabama; d. April 28, 1927, Red Level, Covington Co., AL; m. FRANCES R. FICKLIN; b. December 19, 1849, Butler Co., AL; d. September 28, 1930, Red Level, Covington Co., AL. vii. THOMAS LILES, b. 1848, Alabama. viii. HAMPTON LILES, b. 1849, Alabama.

35. ROBERT⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1847 in Newberry Co., SC. He married JANE Abt. 1812 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1795 in Newberry Co., SC.

More About ROBERT LYLES and JANE: Marriage: Abt. 1812, Newberry Co., SC

Children of ROBERT LYLES and JANE are: i. THOMAS W.⁶ LYLES, b. 1815. ii. JESSE W. LYLES, b. 1819, Newberry Co., S.C.; m. EMELINE; b. Abt. 1820. iii. JOHN M. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830. iv. WILLIAM M. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830. v. SARAH A. E. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830. vi. ELIZABETH A. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830; d. Mississippi; m. WILLIAM BOATNER.

Notes for ELIZABETH A. LYLES: Source: Letter from Kay Boyd (Mkdb1405@aol.com) : "Also I found Elizabeth Boatman living with her brother in MS in 1850; this is where Frances' children were also. Her husband had evidently died the same year as her father, 1847."

vii. FRANCES E. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830; d. July 20, 1879, Caldwell Co., TX (bur. Lytton Springs Cemetery); m. WILLIAM P. FELKNER.

36. JOHN EDERINGTON⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1798 in Newberry, SC. He married MARY CALDWELL GORDON 1825 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of ELI GORDON and REBECCA CALDWELL. She was born Abt. 1800 in South Carolina.

Notes for JOHN EDERINGTON LYLES: The couple moved to Chickasaw Co., MS. (in letter from < Gesslr@aol.com > 1/8/02.

More About JOHN LYLES and MARY GORDON: Marriage: 1825, Newberry Co., SC

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY GORDON are: i. DAVID WILLIAM⁶ LYLES, b. 1826, Newberry Co., SC. ii. EPHRAIM O. LYLES, b. 1828, Newberry Co., SC; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865, In Civil War. iii. DAVID RUSSELL LYLES, b. 1831, Newberry Co., SC. iv. EMAIRIAH LYLES, b. 1833, Newberry Co., SC. v. FRANCES ANN ELIZABETH LYLES, b. 1835, Newberry Co., SC; m. THOMAS FARR; b. Abt. 1832, South Carolina. vi. JOHN FERMAN LYLES, b. 1837, Newberry Co., SC. vii. REBECCA LYLES, b. 1837, Newberry Co., SC. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON LYLES, b. Abt. 1839, Newberry Co., SC; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865, In Civil War. ix. ROBERT JOSIAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1841, Newberry Co., SC. x. BENJAMIN F. LYLES, b. Abt. 1843. xi. MARY C. S.S. LYLES, b. Abt. 1845.

37. SUSANNAH⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Newberry Co., SC. She married ROBERT R. WILSON. He was born Abt. 1798 in South Carolina.

Child of SUSANNAH LYLES and ROBERT WILSON is: i. JOHN R.⁶ WILSON, b. Bet. 1820 - 1830.

38. **MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES** (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Newberry Co., S.C.1, and died May 1869 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married BENJAMIN DICKERSON Abt. 1828 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of JAMES DICKERSON and UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1802 in Fairfield Co., S.C.2, and died Bef. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for MILLIE (PERMELIA) LYLES: It is probable that she was the daughter of Ephraim Lyles, Jr. (Big Eph) who settled in what is now Newberry County, on the south side of Tyger River, and slightly west of Broad River. He was brother to Arromanus Lyles who inherited all The Original Ephraim's property after his death either by Indians, or by others unknown. Ephraim's second wife was Elizabeth Anderson, whose two children were Harrison C. and Permelia. "Millie" is a nickname for Permelia. On the DEATH CERTIFICATE (1925) for Marion Alexander Dickerson, Millie Lyles is shown as his mother, and born in Fairfield Co., SC. It was signed by his son, J. Butler (James Butler) Dickerson, Shelton, SC, Rt. #1. In the MINUTES OF COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, is found the following: "Third Sabbath in May 1869, Bro. Picket preached the funeral service of Sister Milly (Lyles) Dickerson to a large and interesting congregation, no church business transacted." She is not listed in the cemetery records, and we can find no headstone for her, or her husband Benjamin, or son Hiram; so it was believed that Millie, Benjamin, and Hiram are buried near the old home place, in a family cemetery, of which there are many in Fairfield Co., SC. Their house was located on Road 99 abt. 2-3 miles from where it branches left off Rt. 215, north of Cool Branch Church. (See NOTES on Benjamin Dickerson, also) My deepest gratitude to Judy Taylor who furnished me with a complete record of the Minutes of Cool Branch Baptist Church. These have been of immeasurable help. Both She, and Odell Boulware were veritable fonts of information on the Dickerson, Boulware, and allied families. Without their records and generosity, much of the information on these families would not have been available.

Notes for BENJAMIN DICKERSON:

IN THE 1850 CENSUS: Benjamin Dickerson 46 Susan 40 (1st wife?) 18 William? 16 M 12 M Mary 10 F 6 F 4 F

=====

IN THE 1860 CENSUS: House # 1096 Benjamin Dickerson 58 Millie 55 (Is she second wife?) William 28 (in 1870 he was living with James M. Dickerson) Marion 24 John 21 Hiram 16 Mary 10 Sarah Davis 8

House #1097 In the next house lived JFV Legg and wife Malinda, and Benjamin McConnell, age 8, the son of Malinda's first husband, Andrew McConnell.

Benjamin Dickerson and Millie (Mildred) had three sons in the Civil War: Marion Alexander (Mel), John, and Hiram. Hiram was killed at the Second Battle of Manassas in Virginia, August 30, 1862. His mother, Milly Lyles Dickerson claimed his body February 9, 1863. It was thought that Benjamin, Millie, and Hiram are all buried on the old home place listed above, which was next to, or across the road from the home of JFV Legg and Malinda Dickerson, dtr, of Benjamin Dickerson (depending on how the census taker listed the houses). In 2001, we were directed to a very old, abandoned cemetery on Stevenson Rd, across the road from the home of S.C. Wilson - 306 Stevenson Rd. The cemetery is now a wire fenced cow pasture, and the graves are among some trees, next to the road. It is more than likely that Benjamin and Milly Lyles are buried there, however, there are no headstones, so it is impossible to know.

More About BENJAMIN DICKERSON and MILLIE LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1828, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of MILLIE LYLES and BENJAMIN DICKERSON are: 72. i. MALINDA J.⁶ DICKERSON, b. October 17, 1829, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 01, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C.. ii. WILLIAM DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1832. 73. iii. MARION ALEXANDER DICKERSON, b. May 28, 1835, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC; d. September 14, 1925, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC. 74. iv. JOHN H. DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1840, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 10, 1906, Fairfield Co., SC. v. HIRAM DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1844, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 30, 1862, Battle of Second Manassas, VA. (Civil War, KIA).

Notes for HIRAM DICKERSON: Hiram Dickerson is listed as serving in the Civil War in Hugh McMaster's "History of Fairfield Co., SC.", along with brothers Marion A., and John. From the records of the National Archives, Washington, DC, of Confederate States of America. : "Hiram Dickerson enlisted in the Confederate Service, December 14, 1861, 17th South Carolina, company B, as a private at Camp Hampton by J. T. Preston. He was killed at the Second Battle of Manassas in Virginia, August 30, 1862. His mother, Milly Lyles Dickerson claimed his body February 9, 1863." Hiram was about 17 years old when he was killed in battle. His brother, Marion, was also wounded in the same battle. More than one casualty stated for cause of Hiram's death. It is believed that he is buried near the old Home Place on Rd. 99 in Fairfield Co.

75. vi. MARY ELIZABETH DICKERSON, b. April 10, 1849, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. April 15, 1920, Fairfield Co., SC. vii. SARAH DAVIS, b. Abt. 1852.

Notes for SARAH DAVIS: Sarah Davis is an enigma. It is possible that she was related to Frances Davis who married Biggers Mobley, but that is only an assumption. Sarah is found living with James and Mary Dickerson later on, at the age of 18.

39. JESSE5 LYLES, JR. (JESSE4, DAVID3, JOHN2, JAMES1) He married MARY ANN JOHNSON.

Child of JESSE LYLES and MARY JOHNSON is: 76. i. AUGUSTUS SIMON6 LYLES.

40. DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW)5 GOREE (EPHRAIM4 LYLES II, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 06, 1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. She married (1) JOHN GOREE Abt. 1808 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of JOSIAH GOREE and LEANA. He was born Abt. 1790 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1813 in Newberry Co., SC. She married (2) JAMES T. LYLES January 13, 1814 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of ARROMANUS LYLES and REBECCA VALENTINE. He was born January 01, 1782 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 03, 1852 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.

Notes for DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW) GOREE: Birthdate from old Lyles Family Bible, furnished by Gladys Lyles McLean of W Palm Beach, FL.

More About JOHN GOREE and DRUCILLA GOREE: Marriage: Abt. 1808, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for JAMES T. LYLES: Most of the information on James T. Lyles was obtained from the book "James Lyles and His Descendants", by Thomas Camak Lyles, 1965. I quote".....Unfortunately in our research, we have not definitely established where he is buried. James T. Lyles went to Aberdeen, Monroe Co, MS, and according to the 1850 Census of that county, James Lyles and John Rogers Lyles were living together, and the records show there was a three year old daughter, Josephine, whom we know to the daughter of John Rogers and his first wife, Charlotte Ederingon."

More About JAMES LYLES and DRUCILLA GOREE: Marriage: January 13, 1814, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children are listed above under (26) James T. Lyles.

41. CHARLOTTE5 GOREE (LUCY4 LYLES, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) died 1842 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married LYLES.

Children of CHARLOTTE GOREE and LYLES are: i. HARRIET6 LYLES, m. HANCOCK. ii. ANN LYLES.

42. EPHRAIM5 LYLES (HENRY4, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1802 - 1809, and died Bef. 1900 in probably Elbert Co., GA. He married ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of MR. MILLER and MISS BEAUREGARD.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH MILLER are: i. ELVIRA J.6 LYLES, b. Abt. 1832; d. Greenville Co., SC; m. JOHN D. HUDSON; b. Abt. 1819; d. Abt. 1899, Greenville Co., SC. 77. ii. MARY LYLES, b. Abt. 1834; d. Dewey Rose, Elbert Co., GA. iii. PETTIS VIRGIL LYLES, b. August 02, 1838, Greenville Co., SC; d. November 25, 1922, Polk Co., GA; m. MISSOURI C. WILSON; b. Abt. 1849; d. Abt. 1916. iv. SARAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1840. v. WILLIAM A. LYLES, b. Bet. 1841 - 1843; m. NANCY. vi. HENRY LYLES, b. Abt. 1847; m. ARENA RENNY EDWARDS; b. Abt. 1857. vii. LOUISA FRANCES LYLES, b. Abt. 1850; m. HENRY A. BURROUGHS, March 12, 1868, Franklin Co., GA.

More About HENRY BURROUGHS and LOUISA LYLES: Marriage: March 12, 1868, Franklin Co., GA

43. BURRELL C.5 LYLES, SR. (HENRY4, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1813 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1850 in Kentucky. He married (1) MISS HENRY Abt. 1838 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1816 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1838 in Kentucky. He married (2) MISS LAKE Aft. 1838 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1845 in Kentucky. He married (3) UNKNOWN Aft. 1845 in Kentucky.

Notes for BURRELL C. LYLES, SR.: After his death, his family moved back to SC. (Summer; "Newberry Co., SC, Annals...." p. 258).

More About BURRELL LYLES and MISS HENRY: Marriage: Abt. 1838, Newberry Co., SC

More About BURRELL LYLES and MISS LAKE: Marriage: Aft. 1838, Kentucky

More About BURRELL LYLES and UNKNOWN: Marriage: Aft. 1845, Kentucky

Children of BURRELL LYLES and MISS HENRY are: 78. i. JAMES M.6 LYLES, b. 1834, Near Pomaia, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1857, Leavenworth, Kansas. ii. MARY C. LYLES, b. Abt. 1836; m. JOSEPH F. ABRAMS.

Children of BURRELL LYLES and MISS LAKE are: iii. BURRELL⁶ LYLES, JR., b. Bet. 1838 - 1844, Kentucky; d. Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for BURRELL LYLES, JR.: After the death of their father in 1850 in Kentucky, Burrell and Erskine returned to South Carolina to be raised by their mother's people. They were both Confederate Soldiers, and Erskine was killed at the First Battle of Manassas.

iv. ERSKINE LYLES, b. Bet. 1838 - 1841, Kentucky; d. July 20, 1861, First Battle of Manassas, VA.

Generation No. 6

44. MARGARET K.6 LYLES (EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1795 in Chester Co. S.C.. She married (1) THOMAS BOWKER. She married (2) DAVID JOHNSTON.

Children of MARGARET LYLES and THOMAS BOWKER are: i. FRANCES R.7 BOWKER, b. 1831. ii. INFANT BOWKER, b. 1837.

45. ELIZABETH BEHETHLON⁶ LYLES (EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1802 in Chester Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1832 in Union Co., SC. She married JAMES BLANTON GLENN Abt. 1825 in Union Co., SC, (lived in York Co.), son of LITTLETON GLENN and SARAH BOWLES. He was born Abt. 1800 in Carlisle, Union Co., SC.

Notes for ELIZABETH BEHETHLON LYLES: From the website of Lawrence Glenn Hardin: Niece of Newton Foote (stated by Ralph Magoffin) p. 187 of "Chotankers", 1982, by A. Edward Foote; says that the WPA transcription of her uncle Newton Foote's will names her Elizabeth Behethlon Lyles. However, the Footes came from a section of Virginia where Behethland was a common feminine name, and several Foote girls carried it. As pages 72-73 explain, the name comes from Capt. Robert Behethland, a comrade of Capt. John Smith in VA in 1607.

Notes for JAMES BLANTON GLENN: Information of descendants of James Blanton Glenn and Elizabeth Lyles found in the Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 647. He married Elizabeth B. Lyles, and after her death, married her sister, Rebecca.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH LYLES and JAMES GLENN: Elizabeth B. Lyles was the first wife of James B. Glenn. The children listed are theirs, and not stepchildren.

More About JAMES GLENN and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1825, Union Co., SC, (lived in York Co.)

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and JAMES GLENN are: 79. i. EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)⁷ GLENN, b. June 20, 1826, Fairfield Co., S.C.; Stepchild. ii. THOMAS BOWKER GLENN, b. Abt. 1829; Stepchild. 80. iii. SALLIE ANDERSON GLENN, b. January 01, 1831, Newberry Co., SC; d. May 1913, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Ebenezer Meth. Ch. Cem); Stepchild. iv. FRANCES GLENN, b. Abt. 1832; Stepchild.

46. LOUISA FRANCES⁶ LYLES (EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1808 in Chester Co. S.C.. She married WILLIAM WORTHY. He was born 1815.

Child of LOUISA LYLES and WILLIAM WORTHY is: 81. i. MARGARET FRANCES⁷ WORTHY, b. 1843.

47. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 04, 1803 in Newberry Co., SC, and died April 26, 1855 in Newberry Co., SC. He married CATHERINE ROOK. She was born 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN LYLES and CATHERINE ROOK are: 82. i. MARY E. LYLES⁷ LYLES, b. 1826, Newberry Co., SC. ii. REUBEN B. LYLES, b. 1827, Newberry Co., SC. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LYLES, b. 1829, Newberry Co., SC.

48. ELIZABETH CHRISTMUS⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 08, 1806 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died April 1883 in Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). She married (1) GOLDING EDERINGTON December 1822 in Fairfield Co., SC. He was born Abt. 1800 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Abt. November 1823 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married (2) WILLIAM (CARPENTER BILL) LYLES Abt. 1827 in Fairfield Co., SC. He was born Abt. 1800 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About GOLDING EDERINGTON and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: December 1822, Fairfield Co., SC

More About WILLIAM LYLES and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1827, Fairfield Co., SC

Child of ELIZABETH LYLES and WILLIAM LYLES is: i. DAUGHTER⁷ LYLES.

49. THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.)⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 26, 1808, and died August 1879 in Newberry Co., SC. He married ANN ELIZABETH RICHARDS November 29, 1842.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.) LYLES: Information on Thomas Jefferson Lyles and Elizabeth Richards is from "The Liles Family with variations: Lile, Lyles, Lisle, Lyell, Lyle, de Lisle" p. 143, by Parker Liles, (1968), which was from the John Lyles Family Bible.

More About THOMAS LYLES and ANN RICHARDS: Marriage: November 29, 1842

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ANN RICHARDS are: i. INFANT SON⁷ LYLES, b. September 01, 1843, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 01, 1843, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). ii. THOMAS J. LYLES, JR., b. January 14, 1854, Newberry Co., SC; d. October 05, 1856, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

50. REUBEN SIMS⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1811, and died in Newberry Co., SC. He married (1) HENRIETTA M. SIMS. He married (2) SUSAN J. Abt. 1834 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born November 06, 1818, and died January 03, 1844 in Newberry Co., SC.

More About REUBEN LYLES and SUSAN J.: Marriage: Abt. 1834, Newberry Co., SC

Children of REUBEN LYLES and HENRIETTA SIMS are: i. T. E.7 LYLES, b. Abt. 1849. ii. CALHOUN LYLES, b. 1851.

Children of REUBEN LYLES and SUSAN J. are: iii. MARY A.7 LYLES, b. October 11, 1835; d. October 17, 1836, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). iv. CORNELIA LYLES, b. June 25, 1837, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 16, 1840, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). v. JOHN S. LYLES, b. February 25, 1839; d. September 20, 1840, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). 83. vi. ORA LYLES, b. 1841.

51. JOHN VALENTINE⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 19, 1816 in Newberry Co., SC, and died September 22, 1878 in Maybinton, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married REBECCA A. GORDON March 09, 1843 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of JESSE GORDON and MARY HARDY. She was born May 16, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Bet. 1866 - 1880 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

Notes for JOHN VALENTINE LYLES: Source for death date: Newberry Herald dated Oct. 2, 1878, as listed on the Newberry Co., Website. He died of apoplexy.

More About JOHN LYLES and REBECCA GORDON: Marriage: March 09, 1843, Newberry Co., SC

Children of JOHN LYLES and REBECCA GORDON are: i. JOHN LAFATT⁷ LYLES, b. July 17, 1844; d. December 03, 1880, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry); m. (1) SALLIE D. THOMAS; b. January 04, 1845; d. August 21, 1874, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry); m. (2) FRANCES JEMIMA THOMAS; b. 1843, Newberry Co. S.C.; m. (3) FRANCES E. GILLIAM; b. 1849, Newberry Co. S.C.. ii. TAYLOR ARROMANUS LYLES, b. December 03, 1846; d. June 30, 1855, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). 84. iii. MARY EMMA REBECCA LYLES, b. 1849, Newberry Co. S.C.. 85. iv. WILLIAM VALENTINE LYLES, b. September 28, 1851; d. May 14, 1921, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). 86. v. ABRAM GORDON LYLES, b. 1856, Newberry Co. S.C.. vi. BENJAMIN S. LYLES, b. 1858, Newberry Co. S.C.. vii. REUBEN E. LYLES, b. January 18, 1862, Newberry Co., S.C.; d. January 13, 1940, Newberry Co., S.C. (bur. Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry). 87. viii. ELIZABETH CORNELIA A. LYLES, b. 1865, Newberry Co. S.C.. ix. THOMAS J. LYLES, b. 1854.

52. ASENATH P.⁶ LYLES (VALENTINE⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1810. She married HENRY RHODES.

Child of ASENATH LYLES and HENRY RHODES is: 88. i. NATHANIEL G.7 RHODES, b. 1833.

53. DRUCILLA VALENTINE⁶ LYLES (JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 01, 1815. She married BENJAMIN ROOK July 22, 1830. He was born Abt. 1810 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

More About BENJAMIN ROOK and DRUCILLA LYLES: Marriage: July 22, 1830

Children of DRUCILLA LYLES and BENJAMIN ROOK are: i. JAMES LYLES⁷ ROOK, b. June 27, 1831. ii. WILLIAM DAVID ROOK, b. September 06, 1832. iii. BENJAMIN ROOK, JR., b. May 26, 1834. iv. REBECCA KIRKLAND ROOK, b. December 13, 1836. v. JOHN HENRY ROOK, b. April 03, 1839.

54. EPHRAIM FRANCIS⁶ LYLES (JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 30, 1818 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 25, 1865 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married ELIZABETH N. DAWKINS February 09, 1841 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born February 02, 1823 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died June 21, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH DAWKINS: Marriage: February 09, 1841, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH DAWKINS are: i. WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ LYLES, b. 1844; d. September 15, 1862, in Civil War at Boonsboro, MD. 89. ii. MARTHA DAWKINS LYLES, b. 1846. 90. iii. FRANCES E. LYLES, b. 1850. 91. iv. SARAH REBECCA LYLES, b. 1852. v. MARY LYLES, b. 1857. vi. JAMES J. LYLES, b. 1857. vii. E.FRANKLIN LYLES, b. 1859. 92. viii. ADOLPHUS C. LYLES, b. 1842.

55. JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶ LYLES (JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 25, 1823 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died May 21, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) CHARLOTTE EDERINGTON October 06, 1842 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born December 17, 1825 in Fairfield Co. S.C., and died March 09, 1849 in Mississippi (it is believed). He married (2) MARY ANN DAWKINS August 27, 1850 in Fairfield Co., SC. She was born November 07, 1830 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 19, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.) LYLES: Moved to Aberdeen , Monroe Co., MS.....in 1850 Census is listed as living with James T. Lyles, and Josephine, the three year old daughter of John Rogers Lyles. He must have lived in Mississippi until some time in 1860, after which he moved back to Fairfield Co., SC.

More About JOHN LYLES and CHARLOTTE EDERINGTON: Marriage: October 06, 1842, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for MARY ANN DAWKINS: Obit in Winnsboro, SC paper, April 09, 1906: "Mrs. Mary Ann Lyles, whose maiden name was Dawkins, departed this life at the home of her son, J. Frank Lyles of Rockton, Sc, on March 19, 1906."

More About JOHN LYLES and MARY DAWKINS: Marriage: August 27, 1850, Fairfield Co., SC

Child of JOHN LYLES and CHARLOTTE EDERINGTON is: i. JOSEPHINE⁷ LYLES, b. October 05, 1848, Mississippi; d. June 30, 1852, Mississippi.

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY DAWKINS are: ii. SON⁷ LYLES, b. May 01, 1851, Mississippi; d. September 28, 1851, Mississippi. 93. iii. MARY ANN DAWKINS LYLES, b. June 26, 1852, Mississippi; d. Ocala, FL. iv. DAUGHTER LYLES, b. November 09, 1853, Mississippi; d. November 09, 1853, Mississippi. v. MARTHA LOVELY LYLES, b. September 02, 1854, Mississippi; d. 1929, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. WILLIAM GEDDINGS SMITH. vi. REBECCA VICTORIA LYLES, b. April 13, 1856, Mississippi; d. January 18, 1919, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. JAMES B. ELKIN. 94. vii. JAMES PHELAND DAVIS LYLES, b. July 08, 1857, Mississippi; d. January 02, 1932, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 95. viii. JOHN FRANKLIN LYLES, b. January 13, 1860, Mississippi; d. June 29, 1913, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 96. ix. WILLIAM CLARK LYLES, b. June 07, 1861, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 01, 1897, Fairfield Co., S.C..

56. NANCY B.⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 13, 1813 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 20, 1895 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married WILLIAM E. TRAYLOR. He was born 1817 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Mississippi.

Children of NANCY LYLES and WILLIAM TRAYLOR are: i. THOMAS W.⁷ TRAYLOR, b. 1841; d. October 18, 1864, Civil War. ii. MARY TRAYLOR, b. 1842; m. ROBERT CARTER. 97. iii. WILLIAM HENRY TRAYLOR, b. 1847, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1920. iv. ROUGH TRAYLOR, b. 1849. v. MARY TRAYLOR, b. 1860.

57. HENRY JEFFERSON⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 15, 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 23, 1861 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married EDITH DRUCILLA FEASTER, daughter of JACOB FEASTER and ISABELLA COLEMAN. She was born July 24, 1825 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 13, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for HENRY JEFFERSON LYLES: Jacob Feaster Cemetery located to left of Hwy 215, on right-hand side of Road 31.

Children of HENRY LYLES and EDITH FEASTER are: i. WILLIAM WOODWARD⁷ LYLES, b. March 02, 1845, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 18, 1864, Fort Donaldson, Civil War. 98. ii. ARROMANUS COLEMAN LYLES, b. December 06, 1849, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 28, 1905, Fairfield Co., S.C.. iii. MARY ISABELLE LYLES, b. March 04, 1853, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 16, 1870, Fairfield Co., S.C.. iv. DAVID HENRY LYLES, b. October 10, 1854, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 10, 1870, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 99. v. JOHN FEASTER LYLES, b. February 16, 1846, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1916, Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

58. THOMAS VALENTINE⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1820 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 20, 1860 in Fayetteville, Fayette Co., AL (bur. in Family Cemetery). He married ISABELLA TRAYLOR, daughter of TRAYLOR and UNKNOWN. She was born April 15, 1822 in Virginia, and died 1895 in Antelope, TX.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ISABELLA TRAYLOR are: i. THOMAS V.⁷ LYLES, JR., b. Abt. 1845, Fayette Co., AL; d. In infancy. ii. HENRY J. LYLES, b. 1847, Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama; d. September 23, 1862, Germantown, VA, Civil War (bur. Prarie Mound, nr Aubrey, TX). 100. iii. NANCY B. LYLES, b. 1851, Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama; d. Antelope, TX. 101. iv. WILLIAM ENOCH LYLES, b. 1852, Lyles, Plantation, Fayette, Alabama; d. February 10, 1921, Denton, Denton, TX. v. JOSEPH W. LYLES, b. Abt. 1854, Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama; d. Antelope, TX. 102. vi. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA LYLES, b. Abt. 1856, Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama; d. 1950, Antelope, TX.

59. THOMAS MINTER(COL)⁶ LYLES (MAJORTHOMAS M.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 13, 1811 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 07, 1902 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bu. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.). He married ELIZABETH ROSLYN E. PEAY Abt. 1834 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of AUSTIN PEAY and MARY ENGLISH. She was born February 16, 1816 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 25, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for THOMAS MINTER(COL) LYLES: Thomas Minter Lyles lived in the Arromanus home, Ivey Hall until his death in 1902, after which the Blair family purchased the home.

More About THOMAS LYLES and ELIZABETH PEAY: Marriage: Abt. 1834, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ELIZABETH PEAY are: i. MARY CORNELIA⁷ LYLES, b. 1834; d. Fairfield Co., SC, (in infancy, bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem.). 103. ii. WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.) LYLES, b. November 23, 1835, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 31, 1862, Civil War, Seven Pines, VA, S.E. of Richmond, VA. iii. THOMAS AUSTIN LYLES II, b. 1837; d. Bef. 1900. 104. iv. SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH LYLES, b. September 30, 1839, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 02, 1907. 105. v. MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY LYLES, b. 1841. 106. vi. NICHOLAS PEAY LYLES, SR., b. June 23, 1842, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. January 03, 1900, Fairfield Co., S.C.. vii. AUSTIN FORD PEAY LYLES, b. 1843; d. June 23, 1864, Civil War, near Petersburg, VA. 107. viii. JOHN WOODWARD LYLES, b. September 02, 1845, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 1932, Fairfield Co., S. C.. ix. HARRIET S. LYLES, b. 1851. x. REBECCA V. LYLES, b. 1853, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. THOMAS W. (MAJ.) WOODWARD, January 09, 1879, Fairfield Co., S.C., by Rev. A.P. Pugh; b. Abt. 1850, Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for REBECCA V. LYLES: On the 9th of January, 1879, at the residence of Capt. Thomas M. Lyles, of Fairfield county, S. C., by Rev. A.P. Pugh, Maj. Thomas W. Woodward and Miss Rebecca V. Lyles. Joined the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 116, page 46. Mrs. Rebacca Lyles Woodward, wife of Thomas W. Woodward; dtr of Thomas Lyles, and Elizabeth Peay.

More About THOMAS WOODWARD and REBECCA LYLES: Marriage: January 09, 1879, Fairfield Co., S.C., by Rev. A.P. Pugh

108. xi. CARRIE EVELYN LYLES, b. 1854, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Steedman, Lexington Co., SC. 109. xii. JAMES SEPTIMUS LYLES, b. 1855, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Bef. 1930, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 110. xiii. BELTON ENGLISH LYLES, b. July 08, 1847, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. June 18, 1923, Fairfield Co., S.C..

60. WILLIAM STROTHER (COL)6 LYLES (MAJORTHOMAS M.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1820 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1862 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) SARAH PATSY WOODWARD Abt. 1834 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN (MAJ.) WOODWARD. She was born 1815 in Fairfield Co.,SC, and died December 24, 1844 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married (2) SARAH (SALLIE) ANN HAYNESWORTH Abt. 1845 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of WILLIAM HAYNESWIRTH. She was born 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for WILLIAM STROTHER (COL) LYLES: From the website of Lawrence Glenn Hardin: Kate Glenn Hardin's papers contain a letter from Etta Rosson (Mrs. J. H. Rosson, Jr) of Shelton, SC, to Mrs. Kate (Glenn) Hardin in the 1940's which copies an epitaph from the tombstone on Oaks Plantation, Fairfield Co., SC: "William Strother Lyles/ 1813-1862/ Member Legislature/ Signer of Secession Ordinance." Apparently this a later family memorial, for this same letter says that the unmarked grave of Wm. S. Lyles is beside the grave of Mrs. Sarah P. (Patsy Woodward) Lyles.

Notes for SARAH PATSY WOODWARD: Death date of Sarah Patsy Woodward Lyles from her obituary in THE SOUTH CAROLINIAN : "Died in Winnsboro on the morning of the 24th of December, 1844, Sarah Patsy Lyles, consort of Maj. William S. Lyles, aged 29 yrs, & 16 days."

More About WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH WOODWARD: Marriage: Abt. 1834, Fairfield Co., S.C.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH HAYNESWORTH: Marriage: Abt. 1845, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH WOODWARD are: i. THOMAS WOODWARD7 LYLES, b. 1835; d. September 09, 1837, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem.). ii. MARY COLLINS LYLES, b. 1838. iii. JOSEPH WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1841; d. March 30, 1844, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem). 111. iv. SARAH P. (SALLIE) LYLES, b. December 05, 1844, Fairfield Co.,SC; d. March 04, 1930, Fairfield Co., SC.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH HAYNESWORTH are: 112. v. SUSAN HAYNESWORTH7 LYLES, b. 1847. vi. FANNIE ELIZA LYLES, b. 1849, Fairfield Co., SC. vii. HORTENSIA LYLES, b. August 05, 1850, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. September 1851, Fairfield Co., SC. 113. viii. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH LYLES, b. July 01, 1853, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. 1932, Buried in Columbia, SC. ix. FLORENCE LYLES, b. 1855; m. MELVIN L. KINARD; b. Columbia, SC.

61. CAROLINE J.6 HENDERSON (ELIZABETH5 LYLES, JAMES (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1807 in Newberry Co. S.C.. She married JOSEPH PICKENS Abt. 1829 in Newberry Co., SC. He was born 1791 in Newberry Co. S.C..

Notes for JOSEPH PICKENS: Data on Caroline Henderson and Joseph Pickens furnished by Matt Alexander in an Email dated 6/29/01. He is a direct descendant. I am deeply grateful to him.

More About JOSEPH PICKENS and CAROLINE HENDERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1829, Newberry Co., SC

Children of CAROLINE HENDERSON and JOSEPH PICKENS are: 114. i. SARAH E.7 PICKENS, b. 1833; d. September 21, 1909, Asheville, NC. 115. ii. REBECCA J. PICKENS, b. 1835. iii. JOSEPH A. PICKENS, b. 1839. iv. JOHN H. PICKENS, b. 1841. 116. v. ANDREW CALHOUN PICKENS, SR., b. 1846; d. 1910. vi. CATHERINE PICKENS, b. Bet. 1830 - 1845, Newberry Co. S.C.; d. Died in childhood.

62. JAMES MADISON6 HENDERSON (ELIZABETH5 LYLES, JAMES (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born July 28, 1812 in Newberry Co., SC (lived on Henderson's Island in Broad River), and died October 27, 1860 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (1) MARTHA ATWOOD Abt. 1834 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1815 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1849 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (2) SALLIE ANDERSON GLENN July 22, 1851 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of JAMES GLENN and ELIZABETH LYLES. She was born January 01, 1831 in Newberry Co., SC, and died May 1913 in Newberry Co., SC (bur. Ebenezer Meth. Ch. Cem).

Notes for JAMES MADISON HENDERSON: Source: Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 650: " James Madison Henderson owned Henderson Island in the Broad River, located in the northeast corner of Newberry Co., SC. On page 210 of "Glenn and Kin", 1994, by Jeanette May Christopher it states: "James Madison and Sallie Glenn Henderson lived in Newberry Co., in the Maybinton area near the Union Co. Line and had a home on Henderson's Island, a large island in Broad River.

More About JAMES HENDERSON and MARTHA ATWOOD: Marriage: Abt. 1834, Newberry Co., SC

More About JAMES HENDERSON and SALLIE GLENN: Marriage: July 22, 1851, Newberry Co., SC

Child of JAMES HENDERSON and MARTHA ATWOOD is: i. JACK7 HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1836.

Children of JAMES HENDERSON and SALLIE GLENN are: 117. ii. JAMES MADISON7 HENDERSON, JR., b. 1855. 118. iii. ELIZA (LIDIE) FRANCES HENDERSON, b. 1859; d. 1928.

63. WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.)6 LYLES (SILAS WARD5, WILLIAM L.4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1817 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died November 10, 1873 in Old Marion, Lauderdale, MS. He married (1) MARTHA L. BONNER January 31, 1837 in Pickensville,

AL. She was born 1815, and died Abt. 1844 in Mississippi?. He married (2) MARY BIBB January 09, 1845 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1824.

Notes for WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.) LYLES: He was a physician, planter, Surgeon General for the State of Mississippi, State Senator from Noxubee Co., MS.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MARTHA BONNER: Marriage: January 31, 1837, Pickensville, AL

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MARY BIBB: Marriage: January 09, 1845, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARTHA BONNER are: 119. i. JOHN B (DR.)⁷ LYLES, b. July 29, 1839, Mississippi; d. October 26, 1878, Lauderdale Springs, MS. ii. EDWIN C. (DR.) LYLES, b. 1842; m. CORNELIA H. COLE. iii. WILLIAM A. LYLES, b. 1844; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865, In Civil War, buried at Goldsboro, NC.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARY BIBB are: iv. MARTHA LOUISA⁷ LYLES, b. 1846, Mississippi; m. NATHANIEL D. COLLINS, April 19, 1866, Macon, MS; b. Abt. 1844, Mississippi.

More About NATHANIEL COLLINS and MARTHA LYLES: Marriage: April 19, 1866, Macon, MS

v. MARY LONGSTREET LYLES, b. 1847, Mississippi; m. JOHN F. (DR.) KENNEDY, November 17, 1863, Macon, MS.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and MARY LYLES: Marriage: November 17, 1863, Macon, MS

vi. ELIZABETH FIELDER LYLES, b. Abt. 1848, Macon, MS. vii. ALICE FAIRFIELD LYLES, b. 1851. viii. VICTOR ROBY LYLES, b. 1853, Macon, MS. ix. THOMAS BIBB LYLES, b. 1856, Macon, MS. x. FANNY M. LYLES, b. 1858.

64. JOHN THARP⁶ LYLES (SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM L.⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1873 in Blooming Grove, Navarro, TX. He married JULIA ANN DAVIS July 18, 1848 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS, daughter of WILLIAM DAVIS and MARY WELLS. She was born June 03, 1830 in Coweta Co., GA, and died September 19, 1877 in Secret Springs, Clay Co., TX.

More About JOHN LYLES and JULIA DAVIS: Marriage: July 18, 1848, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS

Children of JOHN LYLES and JULIA DAVIS are: 120. i. MARY ELIZA⁷ LYLES, b. June 09, 1849, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS; d. February 18, 1930, Arlington, TX. ii. WILLIAM DURHAM LYLES, b. April 25, 1851, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS; d. March 12, 1889, Leesville, LA; m. ELLEN TABITHA BURR, Abt. 1880, Leesville, LA; b. January 01, 1860, Burr Ferry, LA; d. March 12, 1939, Leesville, LA.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and ELLEN BURR: Marriage: Abt. 1880, Leesville, LA

iii. ROBERT THARP LYLES, b. August 22, 1852, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS; d. January 08, 1892; m. ELLA MARTHA PARR. iv. JOSEPHINE COTTER LYLES, b. July 02, 1856, Summerville, Noxubee, MS; d. 1856, Summerville, Noxubee, MS. v. SARAH EUDORA LYLES, b. April 15, 1859, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS; d. Aft. 1940, Boise, Idaho; m. ERATUS ATKIN TEAGUE, December 28, 1876.

More About ERATUS TEAGUE and SARAH LYLES: Marriage: December 28, 1876

121. vi. JOHN THOMAS LYLES, b. September 1861, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS; d. November 12, 1936, New Mexico. vii. GEORGE EVERETT LYLES, b. June 20, 1864, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS; d. February 22, 1925; m. HATTIE LAURA STANDARD, December 23, 1890, Nocona, TX; b. Abt. 1866.

More About GEORGE LYLES and HATTIE STANDARD: Marriage: December 23, 1890, Nocona, TX

viii. PAUL JONES LYLES, b. 1867, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS; d. 1869. ix. VICTOR AUGUSTUS LYLES, b. February 1869, Raleigh, Smith Co., MS; d. June 27, 1924. x. LEANDER MCBETH LYLES, b. January 18, 1871, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX; m. MINNIE STEPHENS.

65. ELIZA⁶ LYLES (SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM L.⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1832. She married STEWART.

Notes for ELIZA LYLES: Her child was raised by her sister, Martha.

Child of ELIZA LYLES and STEWART is: i. CHILD⁷ STEWART.

66. SIRENA⁶ LYLES (SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1810 in Covington Co., AL, and died 1872. She married JOHN B. DIXON. He was born Abt. 1804.

Notes for JOHN B. DIXON: In the 1850 Census of Covington Co., AL., John M. Lyles (age 21) and W. Dixon (age 23), both students, were living with the family.

Children of SIRENA LYLES and JOHN DIXON are: i. JEREMIAH⁷ DIXON, b. 1831. ii. JAMES DIXON, b. 1833. iii. ELIZABETH DIXON, b. 1835. iv. REBECCA DIXON, b. 1835. v. JOHN DIXON, b. 1840. vi. EPHRAIM DIXON, b. 1843. vii. WILLIAM DIXON, b. 1845.

67. JAMES⁶ LYLES (SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1813, and died Bef. 1860. He married JANE. She was born 1823.

Children of JAMES LYLES and JANE are: i. SHEROD MARION⁷ LYLES, b. 1844; m. MARGARET BEASLEY. ii. WILLIAM T. LYLES, b. 1846. iii. JAMES N. LYLES, b. 1847. iv. RICHARD P. LYLES, b. 1849. v. REBECCA LYLES, b. 1851. vi. JOHN J. LYLES, b. 1852.

68. EPHRAIM⁶ LYLES (SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1818, and died in Falls Co., TX. He married (1) DARCUS WARD. She died Abt. 1858. He married (2) CHARITY.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and DARCUS WARD are: i. VINCY⁷ LYLES, b. 1840. ii. JOHN LYLES, b. 1851. iii. WILLIAM FOMAN LYLES, b. 1852. iv. WADE HAMPTON LYLES, b. 1855. v. AMANDA LYLES, b. 1857.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and CHARITY are: vi. REBECCA⁷ LYLES, b. 1860. vii. SYNTHIA LYLES, b. 1862. viii. LUCINDA LYLES, b. 1864. ix. ANNIE LYLES, b. 1866. x. AUGUSTA LYLES, b. 1868.

69. MARY ANN 'POLLY'⁶ LYLES (SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 27, 1820 in Georgia, and died November 11, 1884 in Dale Co., AL. She married WILLIAM MATTHEWS January 11, 1838 in Conecuh Co., AL. He was born August 27, 1815 in Dale Co., AL, and died November 06, 1876 in Dale Co., AL.

Notes for MARY ANN 'POLLY' LYLES: Information of the line of Mary 'Polly' Lyles (Liles) and William Matthews was furnished by Mary Rogers Adams of Dauphin Island, Alabama. <Chipmarya@webtv.net>

More About WILLIAM MATTHEWS and MARY LYLES: Marriage: January 11, 1838, Conecuh Co., AL

Children of MARY LYLES and WILLIAM MATTHEWS are: i. HARRIET S.⁷ MATTHEWS, b. October 1839, Dale Co., AL; m. AMOS JOHNSON. ii. REBECCA ANN MATTHEWS, b. January 06, 1840; d. March 17, 1930, Red Level, Covington Co., AL; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN, 1868, Dale Co., AL.

More About GEORGE MARTIN and REBECCA MATTHEWS: Marriage: 1868, Dale Co., AL

122. iii. MARY SERENA MATTHEWS, b. November 25, 1845; d. November 29, 1919, Red Level, Covington Co., AL. iv. EDMOND PENDLETON MATTHEWS, b. May 16, 1848; d. December 1921, Dale Co., AL; m. HELEN WYROSDICK. v. SHEROD MOSES MATTHEWS, b. April 21, 1852; d. December 02, 1931, Texas; m. MARGARET MARTIN, December 12, 1873, Texas.

More About SHEROD MATTHEWS and MARGARET MARTIN: Marriage: December 12, 1873, Texas

vi. ELBERT M. MATTHEWS, b. May 19, 1854; m. VANIE SKIPPER. vii. MELVINA MATTHEWS, b. May 26, 1857; m. JOHN HOWARD. viii. UNITY VICTORIA MATTHEWS, b. April 07, 1860; m. RICHARD WATERS.

70. JOHN MADISON⁶ LYLES (SHERWOOD (SHEROD)⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1828. He married ELIZA.

Children of JOHN LYLES and ELIZA are: i. MARY C.⁷ LYLES, b. 1852. ii. SUSAN C. LYLES, b. 1854. iii. JOHN K. LYLES, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865.

71. JOHN⁶ LILES (CASSIUS⁵, JOHN (MAJ.)⁴ LYLES, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1841 in Alabama. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN LILES and UNKNOWN are: i. SOPHIA 'ROSE'⁷ LILES, b. Bet. 1860 - 1875. ii. HENRY LILES, b. Bet. 1860 - 1875. iii. JOHN LILES, b. Bet. 1860 - 1875. iv. ELIZABETH LILES, b. Bet. 1860 - 1875. 123. v. ROBERT RASPUS LILES, b. March 19, 1875, Luling, TX; d. June 22, 1952.

72. MALINDA J.⁶ DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)³ was born October 17, 1829 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died August 01, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married (1) ANDREW JACKSON MCCONNELL, SR. Abt. 1850 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM MCCONNELL and MARY. He was born March 17, 1803 in Ireland, and died August 28, 1855 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married (2) JAMES FORTUNATUS VANBUREN LEGG Abt. 1855 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born May 23, 1829 in South Carolina ?, and died April 03, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for MALINDA J. DICKERSON: Malinda J. Dickerson was well known to my mother, Maude Malinda Dickerson. Mama remembers going to Aunt Malinda's home when she was a girl. And it is from my mother that I have received most of the information I have on her. Mama has told me about "old Jim Legg" who married Aunt Malinda (Aunt Lin to her family). Mama described Aunt Lin's house as being a very large, two storey, with a road lined with Wateroak trees leading up to it. My mother remembers visiting Aunt Malinda when she was a very young girl. Mama said that there was a beautiful "blue room" which evidently impressed mama very much. Also the kitchen was in a separate building out back, and Aunt Malinda's table was always set to feed anyone who came by to see her. Malinda and her second husband, J.F.V. Legg are both buried in the oldest section of Cool Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, in Fairfield Co., SC. Their headstones are side by side. Aunt Malinda's first husband was Andrew McConnell, from Ireland. The following is a quote from HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SC, by William Ederington : "...land lying on Beaver Creek and between McClures Creek and the river and north to the Chester Co. line. In this section lived the Nevetts, Jenkins, Sheltons, Newbles, Chapmans, and later Andrew McConnell, who bought the plantation (now owned by J.F.V. Legg) from Major William S. Lyles. McConnell was a poor boy but when he died was the possessor of thousands of acres of land and more than 100 slaves. JFV Legg married his widow and now lives in the old homestead."

We find in "Fairfield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records", the following: Legg, Jas. F.V. m. Malinda McConnell (widow of Andrew McConnell) Apt 105, File 523 frames 124,152 1855 Legg, James F.V, m. Malinda J. McConnell (widow), Apt 25, File 275. 1865

In the 1860 CENSUS of Fairfield Co., we find: House # 197: LEGG, J.F.V., age 30 Planter Real Estate Value: 1,600, Personal: 31,180 Malinda 30 Benjamin McConnell age 8 Personal Estate: 800 In the 1870 CENSUS we find: In Res # 321 lived James F.V.Legg, age 40 and wife Malinda 40

As was the custom in those days, Mr. Legg became owner of her land upon their marriage. Later he donated the land on which the second Cool Branch Baptist Church stood, in the NW corner of Fairfield Co., SC. It is thought that the original church was located about a mile north, and to the west of the present day site, on Stevenson Rd. The second church was located about 200 ft. behind the present cemetery. Maggie Dickerson, (dtr of Wm Frank Dickerson, "Uncle Frank") my mother's cousin, told me a story which I find to be quite amusing. It seems that Andrew McConnell's first wife died and left him with several children, and he was much older than Aunt Malinda. It is said that one day Aunt Malinda was out in the field "chopping" cotton when Mr. Andrew McConnell rode up. He was known to be very rich, and sat upon a fine horse. He started talking to Aunt Malinda (a thing which was not done in those days !) and after a time he rode off. The next day he showed up again, with a pair of very fine gloves for Aunt Malinda's father, however, Aunt Malinda's brothers sent him on his way. He persisted, needless to say, for he obtained his wife and caretaker for his children. He was at least 50, I believe, and she was about 19. But he died, left her the land; she then married JFV Legg; he died, and she lived to be a ripe old age.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON MCCONNELL, SR.: See NOTES for Malinda Dickerson McConnell Legg.

In "Fairfield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records" page 157: Dawkins, Elizabeth Andrew McConnell 1826/1836 The Obituary for an Elizabeth Dawkins McConnell was published in the Greenville Mountaineer newspaper, stating that she died on May 8th, but no year was given.

More About ANDREW MCCONNELL and MALINDA DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1850, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Notes for JAMES FORTUNATUS VANBUREN LEGG: Information on birth and death dates from Cemetery Records of Cool Branch Baptist Church, Fairfield Co.,SC. There was an error in the birth date of James Legg, which I corrected.

~~~~~ Melinda Crowder forwarded the following information , Mar 15, 2004: Date: 1855/12/14 Thomason, Elizabeth.....Will.....Spartanburg Co., SC. Will Bk D, page 444: Listed were several Thomason names, among which was Legg, James F.V.

~~~~~ Newspaper article from the SPARTANBURG JOURNAL, 1920: Union, Dec. 16.- The old LEGG residence, near Shelton, one of the few old colonial homes in this part of the country, now owned by FEASTER DICKERSON, was totally destroyed by fire last night. It is thought that the fire caught from the cook stove, owing to prevailing high winds. The furniture in this home had been handed down for generations and was mostly of walnut and was quite valuable. The home was worth probably \$15,000. The home was a large eight room house with a 23+30 foot hallway and was built 79 years ago (1841) by William (S.) Lyles, deceased. In the Minutes of Cool Branch Church, of Sunday, August 23, 1863: " ....five joined the church..... Mr. and Mrs. Legg, and....."

More About JAMES LEGG and MALINDA DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1855, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Child of MALINDA DICKERSON and ANDREW MCCONNELL is: i. BENJAMIN7 MCCONNELL, b. Abt. 1852, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Abt. 1864, Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for BENJAMIN MCCONNELL: Benjamin McConnell was the only child of Malinda Dickerson McConnell. He was evidently named Benjamin after Malinda's father, Benjamin Dickerson. I have learned from a recent letter (6/21/00) from Ruth Ann Bishop (Maggie Dickerson Bishop's granddaughter) that Benjamin McConnell died from dysentery at the age of 14, however, other sources state that he was age 12.

73. **MARION ALEXANDER6 DICKERSON** (MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born May 28, 1835 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC, and died September 14, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC4. He married ISABEL (ARMENIA ISABELLA) MOBLEY Abt. 1866 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of BIGGERS MOBLEY and FRANCES DAVIS. She was born January 18, 1842 in Near Mobley Mtng House, Fairfield Co., SC5, and died March 09, 1924 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC6.

Notes for MARION ALEXANDER DICKERSON: Mel (Marion A.) Dickerson was born near Shelton in the northwest section of Fairfield Co., S.C., and at the age of 26 he joined the CSA forces on December 14, 1961, along with brothers John and Hiram. They served in the 17th Inf., Co. B under Capt. Burley. Marion was wounded slightly at the 2nd Battle of Manassas, and in 1865 was in the blow up fight at Petersburg, VA, and as the Confederates pulled out and headed West, he was captured at Five Forks Battle, VA, on April 01, 1865. He was transported to Point Lookout Prison. He was released June 26, 1865. On his Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. Government he is described as: light complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes, 6' 1 1/2". Both Mel (as Marion was known to his family) and wife Isabel Mobley (Armenia Isabella) are buried at Cool Branch Baptist Church in the N.W. corner of Fairfield Co., S.C., on Route 215-S. His headstone has no dates, only the CSA Star. My mother, Maude Malinda Dickerson Brannon tells me that Cool Branch is a Dickerson church, founded by that family. The one standing today is the third; the first was located a mile or so to the north, down Stevenson road to the left. It is there that Benjamin, Hiram, and Millie are possibly buried. We were directed to this cemetery in May 2001, which lies across from the home of S. C. Wilson, 306 Stevenson Road. At one time, back in the late 1700's and early 1800's this was known as a 'Brush Church'. The second church stood about 200 ft. behind the present cemetery, and was demolished prior to the construction of the present Church. The land on which the first church stood was donated by James F.V. Legg who was the second husband of Malinda Dickerson McConnell, widow of Andrew McConnell who had purchased the land and house from Col. William S. Lyles.

~~~~~ From Melinda Crowder, mar 15, 1004: Marion A. Dickerson: Application for pension for service in Hurley's Co., B., 17th Rgt. SC Volunteers.

More About MARION DICKERSON and ISABEL MOBLEY: Marriage: Abt. 1866, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of MARION DICKERSON and ISABEL MOBLEY are: 124. i. JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, b. January 05, 1867, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 30, 1955, Chester, Chester Co., S.C.. 125. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DICKERSON, b. September 22, 1868, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). iii. MOBLEY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1900. 126. iv. FANNY DICKERSON, b. April 1877, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery). 127. v. ROBERT (BOB) DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1880, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 128. vi. JOHN HENRY DICKERSON, b. November 25, 1883, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. July 25, 1962, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C..

74. JOHN H.6 DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1840 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died October 10, 1906 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married SARAH (SALLIE) BEDENBAUGH Abt. 1865 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1842 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1900 - 1915 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for JOHN H. DICKERSON: Most of the information on John H. Dickerson and Sarah (Sally) A. Bedenbough and their descendants was furnished by cousin John Luther Feaster, to whom I am deeply grateful. (V.A.Pickrell)

John Dickerson, along with brothers, Marion A., and Hiram, joined the CSA forces 17th Infantry, Co. B, under Capt. Burley, on December 14, 1861.

#### CENSUS OF 1870:

In Res. #327 JOHN DICKERSON age 32 Sarah age 32 Benjamin 11 Mary 3 Benjamin age 62 (father)

in Res #326 James M. Dickerson age 27 Mary 21 Isabella 3 William 38 (son of Benjamin Dickerson) Sarah Davis 18 (who is the same Sarah Davis who was living with Benjamin Dickerson in 1860)

In Res # 321 James F.V.Legg, age 40 and wife Malinda 40 (widow of Andrew McConnell)

More About JOHN DICKERSON and SARAH BEDENBAUGH: Marriage: Abt. 1865, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and SARAH BEDENBAUGH are: 129. i. BENJAMIN M.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, b. March 08, 1866; d. January 14, 1915. 130. ii. MARY E. DICKERSON, b. April 05, 1868, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Fairfield Co., SC. 131. iii. JOHN BUNION (BUN) DICKERSON, b. January 18, 1870, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 14, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 132. iv. CHARLES EDWARD DICKERSON, b. October 03, 1871, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 03, 1951, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 133. v. JAMES WALTER (JIM) DICKERSON, b. December 06, 1872, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 30, 1940, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 134. vi. SARAH AMELIA DICKERSON, b. December 30, 1874, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. September 15, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 135. vii. LIZZIE DICKERSON, b. February 01, 1879. 136. viii. ELLA DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1881. 137. ix. IKE NANCE DICKERSON, b. August 12, 1883, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 11, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

75. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1849 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died April 15, 1920 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married JAMES MITCHELL DICKERSON June 03, 1869 in Fairfield Co., S.C, by Rev. G. W. Pickett, son of ROBERT DICKERSON(?). He was born May 20, 1842 in Alabama, and died January 26, 1907 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL DICKERSON: In the 1870 CENSUS OF FAIRFIELD CO, SC., We find:

DICKERSON, James M. age 27 farmer 200 Mary 21 Isabella 3 F William 38 (In the 1860 census he is age 28, the oldest son of Benjamin Dickerson) Sarah Davis 18 (In the 1860 Census, age 8, living with Benjamin Dickerson)

Though I have no record of the parents of James M. Dickerson, he was related to the family of Benjamin Dickerson, for he lives in Residence # 326, and with him lives Benjamin Dickerson's son William, and Sarah Davis. John Dickerson lives in Residence # 327, as does his father, Benjamin Dickerson, age 62. I have Robert Dickerson listed as the father of James M. because of oral family history.

James Dickerson's family was originally from Fairfield Co., SC, but had moved to Alabama. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and on his way back after the war was over, stopped by to see his relatives and there fell in love with his first cousin, Mary E. Dickerson. They were married and settled down in Fairfield to raise their family.

In a letter from Melinda Crowder, Mar 15, 1004: Mary E. Dickerson applied for pension 1919/04/05, for James M. Dickerson's service in the Civil War, Holtzclaws Co., 18th Rgt. Ala. Troops. Names indexed were:

More About JAMES DICKERSON and MARY DICKERSON: Marriage: June 03, 1869, Fairfield Co., S.C, by Rev. G. W. Pickett

Children of MARY DICKERSON and JAMES DICKERSON are: i. GLENN RUFUS<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, b. Bet. 1870 - 1880. 138. ii. ISABELLA (BELLE) DICKERSON, b. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 06, 1915, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 139. iii. WILLIAM LYLES DICKERSON, b. December 31, 1875, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 25, 1962, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). 140. iv. VIOLA EMMETT DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1880, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. 1960, Union, Union Co., SC. 141. v. LEE WALTER DICKERSON, b. December 05, 1885, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 19, 1967, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). 142. vi. FEASTER MEANS DICKERSON, b. September 15, 1888, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 28, 1957, Fairfield Co., SC. vii. AURIE L. DICKERSON, b. October 08, 1901, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 24, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch).

Notes for AURIE L. DICKERSON: In the cemetery listing for Cool Branch, there is a listing for an Aurie "T" Dickerson, whom I assume to be the Aurie "L" as shown.

76. AUGUSTUS SIMON<sup>6</sup> LYLES (JESSE<sup>5</sup>, JESSE<sup>4</sup>, DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) He married MARY JANE BREWSTER.

Child of AUGUSTUS LYLES and MARY BREWSTER is: 143. i. THOMAS CICERO<sup>7</sup> LYLES.

77. MARY<sup>6</sup> LYLES (EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1834, and died in Dewey Rose, Elbert Co., GA. She married (1) COLEMAN DUNBAR Abt. 1861 in Elbert Co., GA. She married (2) JAMES ALBERT TEASLEY July 14, 1867 in Elbert Co., GA. He died November 08, 1878 in Cokesbury M.C., Hart Co., GA. She married (3) WILLIAM DUNBAR Bef. 1872.

More About COLEMAN DUNBAR and MARY LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1861, Elbert Co., GA

More About JAMES TEASLEY and MARY LYLES: Marriage: July 14, 1867, Elbert Co., GA

More About WILLIAM DUNBAR and MARY LYLES: Marriage: Bef. 1872

Children of MARY LYLES and COLEMAN DUNBAR are: i. ELIZABETH F.<sup>7</sup> DUNBAR, b. November 04, 1861. ii. ROBERT SAMUEL DUNBAR, b. April 09, 1864. iii. JOHN JACKSON DUNBAR, b. December 1865.

Child of MARY LYLES and JAMES TEASLEY is: iv. JAMES WAVERLY LYLES<sup>7</sup> TEASLEY, b. March 08, 1868; m. (1) CLARA ELIZABETH CLEVELAND; m. (2) MARY BLANCHE CLEVELAND.

Children of MARY LYLES and WILLIAM DUNBAR are: 144. v. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUNBAR, b. August 20, 1872, Georgia; d. May 09, 1940, Eatonton, Putnam Co., GA. vi. HATTIE L. DUNBAR, b. Abt. 1877; d. May 16, 1952, Elbert Co., GA; m. (1) S.S. COX; m. (2) W. A. KING.

78. JAMES M.<sup>6</sup> LYLES (BURRELL C.<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Near Pomaia, Newberry Co., SC, and died 1857 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married MARTHA BONNELL Abt. 1857. She was born Abt. 1836 in Missouri.

Notes for JAMES M. LYLES: Source: Summer's book on Newberry Co. - "He practiced law at Richmond, KY for several years, after which he located in Kansas.....His granddaughter, Miss Cataherin Moore, of Palmyra, MO, in a letter written February 15, 1929, gives an account of his death as follows: "Being a most ardent Southerner, he used his influence in behalf of the Southern People, who were being robbed and murdered by the lawless element sent into Kansas by the North. So great was his influence that the followers of John Brown and Jim Lane employed a man to kill him. He was stabbed in the back while on the street in Leavenworth, Kansas. He was just past his twenty-third year, and shown out like a bright star. At the time of his assassination, in addition to his law practice, he was filling the Office of Circuit and County Clerk (they being one office at that time). The night after he was murdered, his law offic was robbed, his private papers, including his family records, business papers, etc., were stolen and destroyed." His wife, to whom he had been married only five months, was Miss Martha Bonnell of Missouri, and a daughter was born five months after he was murdered.

More About JAMES LYLES and MARTHA BONNELL: Marriage: Abt. 1857

Child of JAMES LYLES and MARTHA BONNELL is: i. DAUGHTER<sup>7</sup> LYLES, b. Abt. 1858, Leavenworth, Kansas.

#### Generation No. 7

79. EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup> GLENN (ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) LOUISA HOLMES CARTER, daughter of CHURCHILL CARTER and HANNAH SIMPSON. She was born August 30, 1834, and died May 07, 1871. He married (2) SOPHIA JOSEPHINE BARRON September 22, 1872, daughter of JOHN BARRON and ELIZA PRESSLEY. She was born January 22, 1845, and died January 25, 1928.

More About EPHRAIM GLENN and SOPHIA BARRON: Marriage: September 22, 1872

Children of EPHRAIM GLENN and LOUISA CARTER are: 145. i. JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup> GLENN, SR., b. April 26, 1858; d. June 21, 1927. ii. LOUISE GLENN.

Child of EPHRAIM GLENN and SOPHIA BARRON is: iii. FRANK PRESSLEY<sup>8</sup> GLENN, b. January 22, 1874; d. November 22, 1955.

80. SALLIE ANDERSON<sup>7</sup> GLENN (ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1831 in Newberry Co., SC, and died May 1913 in Newberry Co., SC (bur. Ebenezer Meth. Ch. Cem). She married JAMES MADISON HENDERSON July 22, 1851 in Newberry Co., SC, son of JOHN HENDERSON and ELIZABETH LYLES. He was born July 28, 1812 in Newberry Co., SC (lived on Henderson's Island in Broad River), and died October 27, 1860 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for JAMES MADISON HENDERSON: Source: Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 650: " James Madison Henderson owned Henderson Island in the Broad River, located in the northeast corner of Newberry Co., SC. On page 210 of "Glenn and Kin", 1994, by Jeanette May Christopher it states: "James Madison and Sallie Glenn Henderson lived in Newberry Co., in the Maybinton area near the Union Co. Line and had a home on Henderson's Island, a large island in Broad River.

More About JAMES HENDERSON and SALLIE GLENN: Marriage: July 22, 1851, Newberry Co., SC

Children are listed above under (62) James Madison Henderson.

81. MARGARET FRANCES<sup>7</sup> WORTHY (LOUISA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1843. She married JOHN THOMAS BYNUM Abt. 1861. He was born Abt. 1840.

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES WORTHY: From Ederington's "History of Fairfield Co., SC" : Lived near the Courthouse in Newberry, SC.

More About JOHN BYNUM and MARGARET WORTHY: Marriage: Abt. 1861

Children of MARGARET WORTHY and JOHN BYNUM are: i. C.W.<sup>8</sup> BYNUM. ii. F.L. BYNUM. iii. LULA M. BYNUM, b. Bet. 1861 - 1875. iv. NINA BYNUM. v. ANNIE BYNUM. vi. WILLIAM C. BYNUM.

82. MARY E. LYLES<sup>7</sup> LYLES (BENJAMIN SAUNDERS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1826 in Newberry Co., SC. She married JOHN D. SIMS. He was born 1822 in Newberry Co., SC.

Children of MARY LYLES and JOHN SIMS are: i. PICKENS B.<sup>8</sup> SIMS. ii. ELIZA O'NORA SIMS, b. 1848. iii. FRANCES SIMS, b. 1853.

83. ORA<sup>7</sup> LYLES (REUBEN SIMS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841. She married JAMES H. IRBY.

Children of ORA LYLES and JAMES IRBY are: i. REUBEN SIMS<sup>8</sup> IRBY, b. 1862. ii. JAMES H. IRBY, b. 1864. iii. W. W. IRBY, b. 1867. iv. INFANT IRBY, b. 1870.

84. MARY EMMA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849 in Newberry Co. S.C.. She married DAVID ANDERSON THOMAS Abt. 1875 in Newberry Co., SC. He was born 1849 in Newberry Co. S.C..

More About DAVID THOMAS and MARY LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1875, Newberry Co., SC

Children of MARY LYLES and DAVID THOMAS are: i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> THOMAS, b. 1876. ii. JOHN LYLES THOMAS, b. 1878. iii. TOULA THOMAS, b. 1880. iv. AZILE THOMAS, b. 1884. v. PEARL THOMAS, b. 1882. vi. JAMES RUFF THOMAS, b. Abt. 1886. vii. EMMA THOMAS, b. 1892.

85. WILLIAM VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1851, and died May 14, 1921 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married ELLEN FARR THOMAS Abt. December 09, 1882 in Newberry Co., SC., (by Rev. F.C. Jeter), daughter of JAMES THOMAS and ELLEN FARR. She was born 1857 in Newberry Co., SC.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and ELLEN THOMAS: Marriage: Abt. December 09, 1882, Newberry Co., SC., (by Rev. F.C. Jeter)

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and ELLEN THOMAS are: 146. i. SALLIE<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. 1884, Newberry Co., SC. ii. NELLIE C. LYLES, b. 1887. iii. LIZZIE ELLEN H. LYLES, b. Abt. 1890.

86. ABRAM GORDON<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1856 in Newberry Co. S.C.. He married MERIEL A. THOMAS Abt. 1884 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born 1851 in Newberry Co. S.C..

More About ABRAM LYLES and MERIEL THOMAS: Marriage: Abt. 1884, Newberry Co., SC

Children of ABRAM LYLES and MERIEL THOMAS are: i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. Abt. 1885. ii. JAMES R. LYLES, b. 1887. iii. JOHN T. LYLES, b. 1890.

87. ELIZABETH CORNELIA A.<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865 in Newberry Co. S.C.. She married WILLIAM NANCE Abt. 1883 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for ELIZABETH CORNELIA A. LYLES: Information on Elizabeth Cornelia Ann Lyles obtained from Lyles Genforum posting by Sheila Wood <Gesslr@aol.com>.

More About WILLIAM NANCE and ELIZABETH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1883, Newberry Co., SC

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and WILLIAM NANCE are: i. EUGENE<sup>8</sup> NANCE, b. Bet. 1884 - 1888. ii. OSCAR NANCE, b. Bet. 1884 - 1888. iii. ALLEN NANCE, b. Bet. 1884 - 1888. iv. MARIA NANCE, b. Bet. 1884 - 1888. v. REBECCA NANCE, b. Bet. 1884 - 1888; m. MR. SCOTT. vi. WILLIAM EDGAR NANCE, b. 1900. vii. ERNEST NANCE, b. 1891. viii. INFANT NANCE, b. 1902.

88. NATHANIEL G.<sup>7</sup> RHODES (ASENATH P.<sup>6</sup> LYLES, VALENTINES, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833. He married MARY ELIZABETH DRAWDY. She was born Abt. 1835.

Child of NATHANIEL RHODES and MARY DRAWDY is: 147. i. MARY AMANDA<sup>8</sup> RHODES, b. 1863.

89. MARTHA DAWKINS<sup>7</sup> LYLES (EPHRAIM FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846. She married HAZEL M. ZEALY. He was born 1843.

Child of MARTHA LYLES and HAZEL ZEALY is: 148. i. ELIZABETH L.<sup>8</sup> ZEALY.

90. FRANCES E.7 LYLES (EPHRAIM FRANCIS6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1850. She married WILLIAM MARTIN Abt. 1868. He was born Abt. 1848.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN and FRANCES LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1868

Children of FRANCES LYLES and WILLIAM MARTIN are: i. FLORENCE8 MARTIN, b. 1869. ii. LYLES MARTIN, b. 1872. iii. EDWARD MARTIN, b. 1873. iv. EPHRAIM MARTIN, b. 1878.

91. SARAH REBECCA7 LYLES (EPHRAIM FRANCIS6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1852. She married JULIUS ARCHIBALD BYNUM. He was born 1849.

Children of SARAH LYLES and JULIUS BYNUM are: i. BESSIE LYLES8 BYNUM. ii. JAMES LYLES BYNUM. iii. RAY BYNUM. iv. CHILD BYNUM.

92. ADOLPHUS C.7 LYLES (EPHRAIM FRANCIS6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1842. He married (1) SARAH ANN ELIZA SIMS. She was born 1848. He married (2) SARAH ANN ELIZA SIMS, daughter of BENJAMIN F. SIMS. She was born 1848.

Child of ADOLPHUS LYLES and SARAH SIMS is: i. MARY ELIZA8 LYLES, b. 1869; m. SAMUEL W. SIMS; b. 1866.

93. MARY ANN DAWKINS7 LYLES (JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born June 26, 1852 in Mississippi, and died in Ocala, FL. She married RALPH D. JONES January 28, 1879 in South Carolina. He was born in Blythewood, SC, and died in Ocala, FL.

More About RALPH JONES and MARY LYLES: Marriage: January 28, 1879, South Carolina

Children of MARY LYLES and RALPH JONES are: i. EUGENE WALTON8 JONES, b. 1879. ii. JUANITA JULIA JONES, b. 1881. iii. ZULU FAUSTINE JONES, b. 1884.

94. JAMES PHELAND DAVIS7 LYLES (JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born July 08, 1857 in Mississippi, and died January 02, 1932 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) GEDDINGS. She was born 1856. He married (2) LOVIE IRBY.

Children of JAMES LYLES and ELIZABETH GEDDINGS are: i. LESLIE D.8 LYLES, b. 1882. ii. JESSIE LYLES, b. 1883. iii. BUFORD LYLES, b. 1886. iv. REBECCA LYLES, b. 1890; m. BINNECAR. v. MARY LYLES, b. 1892; m. OSWALD. vi. EARLINE LYLES, b. 1893. 149. vii. JAMES DAVIS LYLES, b. 1895, Fairfield Co. S.C..

95. JOHN FRANKLIN7 LYLES (JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 13, 1860 in Mississippi, and died June 29, 1913 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) FAUSTINA JUANITA JONES. He married (2) LULA ELKIN. She was born 1862. He married (3) ANNA ROSE LEVER. She was born 1865.

Children of JOHN LYLES and LULA ELKIN are: i. EDWIN FRANKLIN8 LYLES, b. 1884; m. BERTA GUTHERY; b. 1918. 150. ii. BAYLUS EARL LYLES, b. 1886.

Children of JOHN LYLES and ANNA LEVER are: iii. JAMES WESLEY8 LYLES, b. 1889; m. BEATRICE LUTHER. iv. MARGRET MAE LYLES, b. 1896; m. FRANK CLARE BLOWERS. v. JOHN ROGERS LYLES, b. 1898; m. KITTY HOOKER. vi. LULA JUANAITA LYLES, b. 1900; m. GEORGE BERRY CHAPPELL. vii. CLAUDE LYLES, b. 1903. viii. AZILEE LOURINE LYLES, b. 1905; m. ERNEST HOOKER. ix. DAVIS RUFF LYLES, b. 1908; m. DOROTHY HUNDALL; b. Abt. 1910.

96. WILLIAM CLARK7 LYLES (JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)6, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born June 07, 1861 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 01, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married MATTIE E. NELSON Abt. 1885 in South Carolina. She was born July 11, 1862 in Near Rock Hill, SC, and died September 06, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MATTIE NELSON: Marriage: Abt. 1885, South Carolina

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MATTIE NELSON are: 151. i. JOHN DAWKINS8 LYLES, SR., b. September 15, 1886, Rion, Fairfield Co., SC; d. April 26, 1926, Jacksonville, FL. 152. ii. CARRIE ELLA LYLES, b. September 03, 1889, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 153. iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON LYLES, b. April 18, 1891, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 11, 1948, Ocala, FL. iv. MATTIE CLARK LYLES, b. July 01, 1897, Florida; d. August 06, 1897, Florida.

97. WILLIAM HENRY7 TRAYLOR (NANCY B.6 LYLES, ARROMANUS5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1847 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1920. He married ALICE WIX Abt. 1879 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of WILLIAM WIX and MARY EDGE. She was born May 01, 1861 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died November 18, 1939.

More About WILLIAM TRAYLOR and ALICE WIX: Marriage: Abt. 1879, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of WILLIAM TRAYLOR and ALICE WIX are: i. ISABELLE8 TRAYLOR, b. Abt. 1880. ii. WILLIAM W. TRAYLOR, b. 1881. 154. iii. CARRIE LYLES TRAYLOR, b. April 21, 1891, South Carolina; d. September 21, 1980. iv. CLARENCE (?) MEADOW TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; m. FLORIDE FEASTER. v. HENRY TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; d. Bet. 1921 - 1927. vi. NANNIE TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900. vii. THOMAS TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; m. LOUISE FEASTER. viii. HENRY J. TRAYLOR, b. 1886.

98. ARROMANUS COLEMAN<sup>7</sup> LYLES (HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1849 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died March 28, 1905 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married JOSEPHINE (SMITH) WILEY Abt. 1870 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1850 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About ARROMANUS LYLES and JOSEPHINE WILEY: Marriage: Abt. 1870, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of ARROMANUS LYLES and JOSEPHINE WILEY are: i. ARAMANUS COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> LYLES, JR., b. Bet. 1870 - 1880; m. MARGARET ELLA CROSS. 155. ii. EDITH ISABELLE LYLES, b. 1880, Fairfield Co. S.C..

99. JOHN FEASTER<sup>7</sup> LYLES (HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1916 in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC. He married CARRIE EVELYN LYLES January 28, 1879 in Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh, daughter of THOMAS LYLES and ELIZABETH PEAY. She was born 1854 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

More About JOHN LYLES and CARRIE LYLES: Marriage: January 28, 1879, Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh

Children of JOHN LYLES and CARRIE LYLES are: i. HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> LYLES, JR., b. 1880. ii. MARY WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1882. 156. iii. ISABELLE FEASTER LYLES, b. 1885. iv. JENNIE PRESTON LYLES, b. 1890; m. WILLIAM GUNTER. v. NICHOLAS PEAY LYLES II, b. 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1971, Fairfield Co., SC. vi. FLORENCE FEASTER LYLES, b. 1896. vii. EDITH ELIZA LYLES, b. 1900.

100. NANCY B.<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851 in Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama, and died in Antelope, TX. She married F.M. BLIZZARD.

Child of NANCY LYLES and F.M. BLIZZARD is: i. SARAH F. LYLES<sup>8</sup> BLIZZARD, b. Bet. 1870 - 1875.

101. WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852 in Lyles, Plantation, Fayette, Alabama, and died February 10, 1921 in Denton, Denton, TX. He married FRANCES BYROMN "FANNY" KELLY November 07, 1877. She was born 1859 in Mississippi, and died November 10, 1910 in Alvord, W, TX.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and FRANCES KELLY: Marriage: November 07, 1877

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and FRANCES KELLY are: i. MAY DAISY<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. March 07, 1879, Blossom Prarie, Red River, TX; d. September 09, 1940, Denton, Denton, TX; m. WILLIAM FOX WOODWARD, September 07, 1898; b. February 02, 1867; d. January 06, 1942.

More About WILLIAM WOODWARD and MAY LYLES: Marriage: September 07, 1898

157. ii. THOMAS VALENTINE LYLES III, b. June 26, 1880, Texas; d. 1957, Texas. iii. PIERCE LOVIE LYLES, b. December 08, 1882, Clarksville, Red River, TX; d. June 12, 1943, Ponder, Denton Co., TX; m. MAY STANLEY, December 28, 1905, Texas; b. December 14, 1888, Justin, Denton, TX; d. Bef. 1968, Texas.

More About PIERCE LYLES and MAY STANLEY: Marriage: December 28, 1905, Texas

iv. WILLIS EGBERT LYLES, b. September 1884, Clarksville, Red River, TX; d. March 28, 1938, Justin, Denton, TX; m. MARY EMMA DOOLEY, December 01, 1907, Texas; b. November 09, 1855, Justin, Denton, TX; d. 1967.

More About WILLIS LYLES and MARY DOOLEY: Marriage: December 01, 1907, Texas

v. DOUGLAS KELLY LYLES, b. February 01, 1888; m. ETHEL THOMPSON. vi. CRYSTAL LYLES, b. Abt. 1890.

102. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1856 in Lyles Plantation, Fayette, Alabama, and died 1950 in Antelope, TX. She married JAMES T. HAWKINS.

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and JAMES HAWKINS are: i. EZEQUIEL<sup>8</sup> HAWKINS, b. 1878. ii. THOMAS W. HAWKINS, b. 1880.

103. WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.)<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 23, 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 31, 1862 in Civil War, Seven Pines, VA, S.E. of Richmond, VA. He married GEORGIANNA C. DANTZLER Abt. 1856 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of J. M. DANTZLER. She was born June 22, 1835 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 15, 1896 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.) LYLES: Dates of birth and death are found in Vol. II, Cemeteries of Fairfield Co., page 83. They are buried in the cemetery of the First Methodist Church, Winnsboro, SC.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and GEORGIANNA DANTZLER: Marriage: Abt. 1856, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and GEORGIANNA DANTZLER are: i. ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. March 04, 1855, Fairfield Co., SC; d. October 15, 1896, Fairfield Co., SC. ii. SUE BOYKIN LYLES, b. Bet. 1857 - 1860, Fairfield Co., SC; d. 1883, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Methodist Episcopal Church, Winnsboro, SC); m. J. WILLIAM MCCANTS, 1882; b. Abt. 1857, Fairfield Co., SC; d. November 01, 1885, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Methodist Episcopal Church, Winnsboro, SC).



More About J. WILLIAM MCCANTS and SUE LYLES: Marriage: 1882

104. SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1839 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died March 02, 1907. She married EDWIN AUGUSTUS (LT.) POELLNITZ. He was born 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1865.

Children of SARAH LYLES and EDWIN POELLNITZ are: 158. i. LIDIE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> POELLNITZ, b. 1861. ii. MARY REMBERT POELLNITZ, b. 1864.

105. MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841. She married AMOS ELNATHAN DAVIS November 23, 1875 in Monticello, Fairfield Co., S.C., by Rev. Mills.

More About AMOS DAVIS and MARTHA LYLES: Marriage: November 23, 1875, Monticello, Fairfield Co., S.C., by Rev. Mills

Children of MARTHA LYLES and AMOS DAVIS are: 159. i. AMOS ELNATHAN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. 1852. ii. THOMAS LYLES (DR.) DAVIS, b. Abt. 1860. 160. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. 1877.

106. NICHOLAS PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES, SR. (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1842 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died January 03, 1900 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married SARAH LOUISE POELLNITZ November 1866. She was born Abt. 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About NICHOLAS LYLES and SARAH POELLNITZ: Marriage: November 1866

Children of NICHOLAS LYLES and SARAH POELLNITZ are: 161. i. MARY LOU<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. 1867. ii. JULIUS EDWIN LYLES, b. 1869. iii. THOMAS MINTER LYLES, b. 1879. iv. CLAUDIA P. LYLES, b. 1884. v. NICHOLAS PEAY LYLES, JR., b. 1886.

107. JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1845 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died August 1932 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH MORRIS 1868 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of ISAAC MORRIS. She was born Abt. 1847 in Monticello, Fairfield Co., SC, and died July 06, 1930.

Notes for JOHN WOODWARD LYLES: He served with Company K, Angus P. Brown's company, in the Cavalry, at the age of 16.

More About JOHN LYLES and SUSAN MORRIS: Marriage: 1868, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JOHN LYLES and SUSAN MORRIS are: 162. i. WILLIAM BOYKIN (DR.)<sup>8</sup> LYLES II, b. 1876; d. Spartanburg, SC. ii. THOMAS M. LYLES III, b. 1880; d. Spartanburg, SC; m. MADELINE CREWS; d. Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. 163. iii. JAMES MORRIS LYLES, SR., b. 1886, Fairfield Co., SC; d. 1976, Fairfield Co., S. C. 164. iv. ELISE P. LYLES, b. 1888, Fairfield Co., S. C.. v. STONEY ENGLISH LYLES, b. 1890. vi. BESSIE LYLES, b. 1878; d. Charlotte, NC; m. (1) WILLIAM CLARENCE BOYD; m. (2) WILLIAM CLARENCE WOODWARD.

108. CARRIE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC. She married JOHN FEASTER LYLES January 28, 1879 in Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh, son of HENRY LYLES and EDITH FEASTER. He was born February 16, 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1916 in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

More About JOHN LYLES and CARRIE LYLES: Marriage: January 28, 1879, Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh

Children are listed above under (99) John Feaster Lyles.

109. JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died Bef. 1930 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married CORA W. IRBY. She was born 1857 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and CORA IRBY are: 165. i. JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>8</sup> LYLES, JR., b. 1894. ii. CARRIE LYLES, b. 1882, Fairfield Co., S. C; m. JAMES M. MOBLEY; b. Abt. 1880, Fairfield Co., S. C. iii. GUSSIE LYLES, b. September 28, 1886, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. July 20, 1963, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. WILLIAM MCCRORY MOBLEY; b. January 29, 1886, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. December 10, 1969, Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for WILLIAM MCCRORY MOBLEY: Birth and death dates from "Fairfield Co., Cemeteries, Vol. II."

iv. CHARLES T. BRADFORD LYLES, b. Bet. 1880 - 1890. v. WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1884. vi. CORA L. LYLES, b. 1892. 166. vii. REBECCA V. LYLES, b. 1889.

110. BELTON ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> LYLES (THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1847 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died June 18, 1923 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married ALICE ROSALIE MCMEEKIN Abt. 1873, daughter of THOMAS MCMEEKIN and ELIZABETH LYLES. She was born March 22, 1853 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 13, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About BELTON LYLES and ALICE MCMEEKIN: Marriage: Abt. 1873

Children of BELTON LYLES and ALICE MCMEEKIN are: i. CLARA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. 1874; d. Blairs, Fairfield Co., SC. ii. ANNA ROSALIE LYLES, b. 1876; d. Greenville, SC; m. WILLIAM HICKS; d. Greenville, SC. iii. AUSTIN PEAY LYLES, b. August 16, 1878, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 30, 1952, Blairs, Fairfield Co., SC.

111. SARAH P. (SALLIE)<sup>7</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1844 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died March 04, 1930 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married JOHN COLEMAN FEASTER Abt. 1854 in Fairfield Co., SC, son of JACOB FEASTER and ISABELLA COLEMAN. He was born August 21, 1827 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died January 14, 1909 in Fairfield Co. SC.

Notes for JOHN COLEMAN FEASTER: Burial info from: Vol III, page 65, Fairfield Co. Cemeteries - Family Burial Grounds.

More About JOHN FEASTER and SARAH LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1854, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of SARAH LYLES and JOHN FEASTER are: i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> FEASTER. ii. AUGUSTA (ADOPTED) FEASTER.

112. SUSAN HAYNESWORTH<sup>7</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1847. She married GEORGE BUTLER PEARSON.

Child of SUSAN LYLES and GEORGE PEARSON is: i. MINNIE BOYCE<sup>8</sup> PEARSON, b. 1868.

113. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH<sup>7</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1853 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died 1932 in Buried in Columbia, SC. He married MIRIAM MAYS SLOAN Abt. 1877, daughter of JO-BERRY SLOAN. She was born 1858 in Anderson, SC.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MIRIAM SLOAN: Marriage: Abt. 1877

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MIRIAM SLOAN are: i. MARY<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. Abt. 1878. ii. SARAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1880. iii. JOSEPH BERRY S. LYLES, b. Abt. 1882, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. EVELYN P. ROBERTSON; b. 1889, Fairfield Co. S.C.. iv. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH LYLES, JR., b. Abt. 1884. v. PRESTON EARLE LYLES, b. Abt. 1886. vi. MIRIAM LYLES, b. Abt. 1888.

114. SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> PICKENS (CAROLINE J.<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833, and died September 21, 1909 in Asheville, NC. She married JOHN MCQUEEN.

Children of SARAH PICKENS and JOHN MCQUEEN are: i. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> MCQUEEN. ii. JOSEPH PICKENS MCQUEEN. iii. FLORA MCQUEEN. iv. JOHN MCQUEEN. v. JAMES WILLIAM MCQUEEN.

115. REBECCA J.<sup>7</sup> PICKENS (CAROLINE J.<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835. She married DUFF GREEN.

Children of REBECCA PICKENS and DUFF GREEN are: i. CAROLINE HENDERSON<sup>8</sup> GREEN, m. PATRICK NOBLE. ii. DUFF GREEN.

116. ANDREW CALHOUN<sup>7</sup> PICKENS, SR. (CAROLINE J.<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846, and died 1910. He married ELLA POLLARD. She was born 1851, and died 1932.

Children of ANDREW PICKENS and ELLA POLLARD are: i. JOSEPH LOUIS<sup>8</sup> PICKENS, b. 1879; d. 1908. ii. ANDREW CALHOUN PICKENS, JR., b. 1881; d. 1945; m. HARRIET FOWLER TAYLOR. 167. iii. ELLA POLLARD PICKENS, b. 1887; d. 1962.

117. JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> HENDERSON, JR. (JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855. He married LUCY S. HODGES. She was born 1855.

Children of JAMES HENDERSON and LUCY HODGES are: i. SARAH WALLER<sup>8</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1879. ii. HATTIE L. HENDERSON, b. 1881. iii. CHARLIE H. HENDERSON, b. 1885. iv. LUCY ETHEL HENDERSON, b. 1896.

118. ELIZA (LIDIE) FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HENDERSON (JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859, and died 1928. She married WILLIAM BROWN WHITNEY Abt. 1878 in Union, Union Co., SC by Rev. (Bishop) W.W. Duncan). He was born 1851.

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN WHITNEY: Source: Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 648.

More About WILLIAM WHITNEY and ELIZA HENDERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1878, Union, Union Co., SC by Rev. (Bishop) W.W. Duncan)

Children of ELIZA HENDERSON and WILLIAM WHITNEY are: i. JAMES PETTUS<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY, b. 1879. 168. ii. SALLIE HENDERSON WHITNEY, b. 1882. 169. iii. FREDERICK HENRY WHITNEY, b. September 21, 1885. iv. WILLIE ELIZA WHITNEY, b. 1888; m. JOHN B. MCCULLUM; b. Abt. 1885. v. RENA GEORGE WHITNEY, b. 1892. vi. LULA BESS WHITNEY, b. 1897; m. FRANK J. WILSON.

119. JOHN B (DR.)<sup>7</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.)<sup>6</sup>, SILAS WARD<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM L.<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1839 in Mississippi, and died October 26, 1878 in Lauderdale Springs, MS. He married MARTHA A. HITT Abt. 1856. She was born 1839 in Mississippi.

More About JOHN LYLES and MARTHA HITT: Marriage: Abt. 1856

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARTHA HITT are: 170. i. JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)<sup>8</sup> LYLES, b. September 02, 1874, Mississippi; d. October 30, 1918, Memphis, TN. ii. WILLIAM D. LYLES, b. 1870, Mississippi; d. November 14, 1918, Natchez, MS; m. MARY EDNA MEDLIN, November 08, 1893.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MARY MEDLIN: Marriage: November 08, 1893

iii. EDWIN LYLES, b. 1872.

120. MARY ELIZA<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN THARP<sup>6</sup>, SILAS WARD<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM L.<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1849 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS, and died February 18, 1930 in Arlington, TX. She married GARRETT H. COWAN. He was born Abt. 1845.

Child of MARY LYLES and GARRETT COWAN is: i. SUSIE MAUD<sup>8</sup> COWAN, m. JOHN L. CECIL, Texas.

More About JOHN CECIL and SUSIE COWAN: Marriage: Texas

121. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LYLES (JOHN THARP<sup>6</sup>, SILAS WARD<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM L.<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1861 in Raleigh, Smith Co., MS, and died November 12, 1936 in New Mexico. He married JULIA ADELINE BROWN November 28, 1886 in Blooming Grove, TX.

More About JOHN LYLES and JULIA BROWN: Marriage: November 28, 1886, Blooming Grove, TX

Child of JOHN LYLES and JULIA BROWN is: i. LYLES<sup>8</sup>.

122. MARY SERENA<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS (MARY ANN 'POLLY'<sup>6</sup> LYLES, SHERWOOD (SHEROD)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1845, and died November 29, 1919 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL. She married RICHARD BENJAMIN MARTIN 1868 in Ozark, Dale Co., AL. He was born March 12, 1843 in Dale Co., AL, and died October 23, 1918 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL.

More About RICHARD MARTIN and MARY MATTHEWS: Marriage: 1868, Ozark, Dale Co., AL

Children of MARY MATTHEWS and RICHARD MARTIN are: 171. i. MARCELLUS PENDLETON<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, b. September 05, 1869, Dale Co., AL; d. May 17, 1959, Red Level, Covington Co., AL. ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. June 27, 1871. iii. WILLIAM URIAH MARTIN, b. October 28, 1876. iv. LILLY BELLE MARTIN, b. March 06, 1880.

123. ROBERT RASPUS<sup>7</sup> LILES (JOHN<sup>6</sup>, CASSIUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1875 in Luling, TX, and died June 22, 1952. He married WILLIE MAE BURNER.

Children of ROBERT LILES and WILLIE BURNER are: 172. i. LOUIS RICHARD<sup>8</sup> LILES, b. February 11, 1902; d. June 27, 1955. ii. RUTH VIOLA LILES, b. June 07, 1905. iii. JOHN HENRY LILES, b. February 28, 1908.

124. **JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON** (MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 05, 1867 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., and died October 30, 1955 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C.. He married MARTHA MAE FEE December 29, 1892 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN FEE and NANCY JENKINS. She was born June 11, 1873 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 09, 1912 in Union, Union Co., S.C..

Notes for JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON: James Butler Dickerson died while living with his daughter, Bessie Dickerson and her husband Glenn Raleigh Boulware, who were living on Rte. 9, Chester, SC. He was known as "Butler" to all who knew him, and was a fine looking old man. I remember going down to his farm on Road 99 in Fairfield Co., where my cousin Dellie (dtr of Glenn Boulware) and my brother Forest ran around the farm. Uncle Glenn had dammed up a small creek on the place to make a swimming hole for us, and we would run past the big white mule, cause we were scared of him, and snatch a watermelon from the watermelon patch to float in the little pond. We were about ages 8 (me) and 6 (Dellie and Forest). What a grand old time we had! My first husband, Jack Totten, really liked Papa, and when he passed on, Jack said, "It is like the passing of an age."

More About JAMES DICKERSON and MARTHA FEE: Marriage: December 29, 1892, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JAMES DICKERSON and MARTHA FEE are: 173. i. DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. November 25, 1893, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. November 13, 1958, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. 174. ii. MAE DICKERSON, b. May 19, 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C. (on Chicken Creek); d. Abt. 1988, Spartanburg Co., SC. 175. iii. JOHN M. DICKERSON, b. September 03, 1896, Fairfield Co., SC (On Chicken Creek); d. May 15, 1961, Clinton, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch, Fairfield Co., SC). 176. iv. IDA ISABEL DICKERSON, b. March 04, 1898, Fairfield Co., S.C. (on Chicken Creek); d. February 10, 1997, Newberry, S.C.. v. ERNEST B. DICKERSON, b. July 11, 1900, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC.; d. July 09, 1977, Newberry, S.C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC). 177. vi. MAUDE MELINDA DICKERSON, b. January 22, 1902, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC; d. November 13, 2000, Springfield Manor, Newberry, SC. 178. vii. ADA DICKERSON, b. February 10, 1904, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. July 08, 1998, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC.(bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.). viii. ESSIE DICKERSON, b. January 28, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 31, 1911, Union, Union Co., S.C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC.).

Notes for ESSIE DICKERSON: Obituary for Essie Dickerson found in an old book in Chapel Hill, N.C., in a Store called the Avid Reader, by Melinda T. Crowder:

"Essie Dickerson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Butler Dickerson, died at 6:00 PM in her parents' home on Mills Street ( Union,SC). She died of typhoid fever at the age of five. She is buried in Cool Branch Cemetery, Fairfield Co., SC."

( Note: We have photo of her headstone.)

179. ix. BESSIE LOIS DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1908, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. December 18, 1991, Chester, S. C.. x. ARTHUR DICKERSON, b. May 13, 1912, Union, Union Co., S.C.; d. October 23, 1912, Union, Union Co., S.C. (age 5 mos., 10 days).

125. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). He married (1) SUSIE CARTER Abt. 1899 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of CARTER. She was born November 03, 1878 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 11, 1911 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). He married (2) MINNIE S. Aft. 1911.

Notes for SUSIE CARTER: It was said that she died giving birth to a stillborn child, but my mother Maude Dickerson Brannon said that she did not.

More About WILLIAM DICKERSON and SUSIE CARTER: Marriage: Abt. 1899, Fairfield Co., S.C.

More About WILLIAM DICKERSON and MINNIE S.: Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of WILLIAM DICKERSON and SUSIE CARTER are: i. MEADOR<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1900; m. PEARL GREGORY, Abt. 1920; b. Abt. 1902.

Notes for MEADOR DICKERSON: Last known to be living in Union, Union Co., S. C.

More About MEADOR DICKERSON and PEARL GREGORY: Marriage: Abt. 1920

ii. JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON, b. September 20, 1902, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 11, 1961, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.); m. ESTHER COUCH; b. October 05, 1900, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 1964, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

Notes for JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON: He was called "Butler". Last known residence was Union, Union Co., SC. There were children, but I have no source for their names.

iii. FANNIEBELLE DICKERSON, b. 1906; m. WILLIE PLEXICO. 180. iv. MAGGIE MAE DICKERSON, b. 1908, Union Co., SC.

126. FANNY<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1877 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery). She married JOHN THOMAS FEE, JR. 1895 in Fairfield Co., SC, son of JOHN FEE and NANCY JENKINS. He was born December 1866 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1941 in Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery).

Notes for FANNY DICKERSON: Full name: Mary Frances Dickerson

More About JOHN FEE and FANNY DICKERSON: Marriage: 1895, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of FANNY DICKERSON and JOHN FEE are: 181. i. LULA<sup>8</sup> FEE, b. October 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 182. ii. JANIE L. FEE, b. July 22, 1898, Fairfield Co., SC; d. September 22, 1969, Fairfield Co., SC. iii. ANNA (ANNIE) FEE, b. Abt. 1906, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. IRVIN BOULWARE, Fairfield Co., SC; b. Abt. 1898, Fairfield Co., S. C..

More About IRVIN BOULWARE and ANNA FEE: Marriage: Fairfield Co., SC

iv. WILLIAM MOBLEY FEE, b. April 28, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. June 22, 1964, Fairfield Co., S. C (bur Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). v. JOHN FEE III, b. 1911.

127. ROBERT (BOB)<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married ELLA DICKERSON, daughter of JOHN DICKERSON and SARAH BEDENBAUGH. She was born Abt. 1881.

Child of ROBERT DICKERSON and ELLA DICKERSON is: i. BELLE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1900, Fairfield Co., SC; d. lived in Greenwood, SC..

128. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1883 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 25, 1962 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married MARY BOULWARE Abt. 1912 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of FLETCHER BOULWARE and CORA CLARK. She was born October 23, 1884 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died April 28, 1972 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About JOHN DICKERSON and MARY BOULWARE: Marriage: Abt. 1912, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and MARY BOULWARE are: i. GENEVA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. December 30, 1913, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 25, 1998, Chester Co., Hospital; m. JOHN MCFADDEN (BUCK) WHITE, 1973, Chester, SC; b. Abt. 1911.

More About JOHN WHITE and GENEVA DICKERSON: Marriage: 1973, Chester, SC

183. ii. MACK HENRY DICKERSON, b. August 29, 1915, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 29, 2002, Blair, Fairfield Co., SC. 184. iii. ISABEL (ESSIE) DICKERSON, b. 1917, Fairfield Co., S. C.. iv. HATTIE DICKERSON, b. 1919, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. ALBIN LIND; b. Abt. 1917, Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for ALBIN LIND: Live in Stanwood, Washington.

129. BENJAMIN M.7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born March 08, 1866, and died January 14, 1915. He married IDA ESTEES. She was born September 20, 1866 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 20, 1910.

Children of BENJAMIN DICKERSON and IDA ESTEES are: i. LILLIAN8 DICKERSON, b. October 30, 1892, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 19, 1910, Fairfield Co., S. C.. ii. EARNEST DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1895. iii. RUSSELL E. DICKERSON, b. August 16, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 03, 1960, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215); m. LAURA H.D.; b. March 22, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 13, 1959.

130. MARY E.7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born April 05, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Fairfield Co., SC. She married WILLIAM RALEIGH BOULWARE Abt. 1886 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of OSBORNE BOULWARE and MARTHA CROSBY. He was born September 29, 1852 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died January 06, 1930 in Fairfield Co., SC.

More About WILLIAM BOULWARE and MARY DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1886, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of MARY DICKERSON and WILLIAM BOULWARE are: i. ANNIE MAE8 BOULWARE, b. August 07, 1891, Fairfield Co., SC; d. April 23, 1979; m. LINDSEY. ii. JOHN COLEMAN BOULWARE, b. July 06, 1893, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 31, 1974.

Notes for JOHN COLEMAN BOULWARE: Uncle Coleman lived next door to Uncle Glen and Aunt Bessie on Route 9, in Chester SC. Delli and I used to visit him occasionally. (V.A. Pickrell)

iii. EVA FLORENCE BOULWARE, b. April 18, 1895, Fairfield Co., SC; d. January 26, 1964, South Carolina; m. CROSBY. iv. BOYKIN LYLES BOULWARE, b. May 23, 1897, Fairfield Co., SC; d. February 02, 1938, South Carolina. v. JETTIE MARIE BOULWARE, b. March 14, 1899, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 20, 1981, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.); m. CLARENCE WOODS; b. July 04, 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 17, 1958, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). 185. vi. GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE, b. February 17, 1901, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. December 13, 1977, Chester, S. C.. vii. HARDEN THOMAS BOULWARE, b. April 13, 1903, Fairfield Co., SC; d. September 21, 1936, Chester Co., SC (tuberculosis).

Notes for HARDEN THOMAS BOULWARE: When I was a child, I remember Uncle Harden sitting on Uncle Glen and Aunt Bessie's front porch in a rocker, wrapped in a blanket. He was very ill. (V.A. Pickrell)

viii. VIRGINIA ERLENE BOULWARE, b. May 30, 1904, Fairfield Co., SC; d. February 20, 1983, South Carolina; m. CARTER. ix. LIZZIE ESTELLE BOULWARE, b. April 16, 1906; m. GROVES. x. MARY EMMALINE BOULWARE, b. August 15, 1908, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 01, 1908, Fairfield Co., SC.

131. JOHN BUNION (BUN)7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 18, 1870 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 14, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married FLORIE SIMMS LEVISTER Abt. 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of OLIVER LEVISTER and MALINDA (?). She was born August 18, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 23, 1964 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

More About JOHN DICKERSON and FLORIE LEVISTER: Marriage: Abt. 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and FLORIE LEVISTER are: i. MINNIE8 DICKERSON, b. October 16, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 03, 1922, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem); m. EUGENE BOULWARE; b. Abt. 1896. ii. ROY ARTHUR DICKERSON, b. July 05, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 02, 1982, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.); m. WILLIE MAE SANDERS; b. June 15, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C.. iii. EARL J. DICKERSON, b. July 26, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 19, 1907, Fairfield Co., S. C.

132. CHARLES EDWARD7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born October 03, 1871 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died January 03, 1951 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married SIBBIE ELIZABETH STEVENSON Abt. 1896 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born February 06, 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 04, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

More About CHARLES DICKERSON and SIBBIE STEVENSON: Marriage: Abt. 1896, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of CHARLES DICKERSON and SIBBIE STEVENSON are: i. LEOLA8 DICKERSON, b. August 02, 1897; m. HEDGEPTH. ii. JOHN HUGHIE DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. May 25, 1973, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem); m. BESSIE BRADLEY. iii. HORACE ANDY DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1902, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 27, 1957; m. MAGGIE M.; b. September 06, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. September 23, 1938, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 186. iv. JESSIE MAE DICKERSON, b. October 03, 1904, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 19, 1991. v. LILLIAN DICKERSON, b. March 11, 1912, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. SMITH. 187. vi. LYLES EVANS DICKERSON, b. August 18, 1915, Fairfield Co., S. C.. vii. WILSON HOLMES DICKERSON, b. January 24, 1918.

133. JAMES WALTER (JIM)7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born December 06, 1872 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died October 30, 1940 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.

Cem). He married LOU (LULA) HANNAH MELTON Abt. 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born July 23, 1879 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 08, 1950 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

More About JAMES DICKERSON and LOU MELTON: Marriage: Abt. 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JAMES DICKERSON and LOU MELTON are: i. SADIE MAE8 DICKERSON, b. July 30, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 25, 1939; m. DAVID LAWRENCE STEVENSON; b. August 18, 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 27, 1953. ii. DAVID MELVIN (DAVE) DICKERSON, b. June 25, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 17, 1971; m. ELIZABETH C.; b. September 10, 1897, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 17, 1971. iii. AURIE T. DICKERSON, b. October 08, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 24, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C.. iv. WOODRUFF DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1906. v. LOUISE DICKERSON, b. April 27, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 23, 1962; m. WILLIAM FRAZIER DAVIS; b. May 24, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. April 10, 1967. vi. RALEIGH DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1911. 188. vii. CLAUDE M. DICKERSON, b. September 25, 1912, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 22, 1994, Fairfield Co., S. C.. viii. HAROLD DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1915. ix. JESSIE PAUL DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1917. x. ROBERT DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1919.

134. SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born December 30, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died September 15, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). She married JOHN M. FEASTER. He was born August 03, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 24, 1933 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Children of SARAH DICKERSON and JOHN FEASTER are: i. JOHN LAWRENCE8 FEASTER, b. October 21, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 11, 1917, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). 189. ii. EXIE MAE FEASTER, b. December 03, 1898, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 31, 1957. iii. LONA JEANETT FEASTER, b. April 22, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 14, 1948; m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON ESTES; b. September 17, 1903; d. December 17, 1961; m. (2) WALTER ROBINGS CARTER; b. October 15, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 1992. iv. CARRIE LUE FEASTER, b. August 21, 1900; d. July 30, 1960; m. JOHN JOE BASS; b. January 06, 1887; d. October 16, 1959. v. WILLIAM M. FEASTER, b. March 06, 1902, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 31, 1965; m. EVA MAE GHANTT; b. September 24, 1912; d. March 17, 1934. vi. SADIE MELINDA FEASTER, b. February 19, 1904, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 27, 1972. vii. CHILD FEASTER, b. Abt. 1905. 190. viii. TRES WALLACE FEASTER, b. March 21, 1906, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 20, 1958. ix. IKE NANCE FEASTER, b. November 14, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 11, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). x. BEAULAH ELIZABETH FEASTER, b. October 15, 1910, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 16, 1983, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Church Cem.); m. DANIEL MONROE MCCAYLE; b. June 16, 1919; d. April 25, 1952, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Church Cem.). xi. TINEY FEASTER, b. Abt. 1911, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Age 2 months.

135. LIZZIE7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born February 01, 1879. She married LEE DICKERSON.

Child of LIZZIE DICKERSON and LEE DICKERSON is: i. COLEMAN8 DICKERSON, b. October 29, 1916, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 20, 1941.

136. ELLA7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1881. She married ROBERT (BOB) DICKERSON, son of MARION DICKERSON and ISABEL MOBLEY. He was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Child is listed above under (127) Robert (Bob) Dickerson.

137. IKE NANCE7 DICKERSON (JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born August 12, 1883 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died November 11, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married CALLIE BELLE BOULWARE in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of FLETCHER BOULWARE and CORA CLARK. She was born March 10, 1887 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 14, 1942 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Church).

More About IKE DICKERSON and CALLIE BOULWARE: Marriage: Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC

Child of IKE DICKERSON and CALLIE BOULWARE is: i. FRED8 DICKERSON, b. 1921; d. 1984.

Notes for FRED DICKERSON: Adopted child.

138. ISABELLA (BELLE)7 DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died February 06, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married MOSES COCKRELL FEASTER Abt. 1890 in Fairfield Co., S. C., son of JACOB FEASTER and ELIZABETH STONE. He was born 1850 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died Abt. 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for ISABELLA (BELLE) DICKERSON: Information on Belle Dickerson and Moses Cockerell Feaster comes from the book : "Union County, SC, Heritage", published 1981.

More About MOSES FEASTER and ISABELLA DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C.

Child of ISABELLA DICKERSON and MOSES FEASTER is: 191. i. WILLIAM LEGG8 FEASTER, b. 1892, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1930.

139. WILLIAM LYLES7 DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born December 31, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 25, 1962 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). He married ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) DEAN 1906 in South Carolina, daughter of FRANK DEAN and LILLIE MOSS. She was born October 24, 1888 in Saluda, S.C., and died February 06, 1981 in South Carolina (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

Notes for WILLIAM LYLES DICKERSON: Listed in the 1920 CENSUS as follows: DICKERSON, Will L. age 43 Lizzie 33 (wife) Edward 14 Marion 13 Marie 11 Clarence 9 Virgil 8 Ramon 5 Estelle 3

William Lyles Dickerson had the nickname of "Lyn" Will Dickerson because of the tall tales he used to tell. On a recent visit to see my mother,( his cousin), she told about Will being a Teller of Tall Tales, who was actually paid by merchants in Chester, SC, and others, and made enough money to build his house in the NW section of Fairfield Co., on the Shelton Rd. (Rd 99).

More About WILLIAM DICKERSON and ELIZABETH DEAN: Marriage: 1906, South Carolina

Children of WILLIAM DICKERSON and ELIZABETH DEAN are: i. EDWARD ERNEST<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. October 16, 1907, Fairfield Co., SC; d. November 11, 1975, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215); m. LILLIAN WYLIE; b. October 07, 1918, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). ii. MARION AUGUSTUS DICKERSON, b. June 26, 1909, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 16, 1978, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC); m. FRANCES WISHERT; b. September 07, 1917, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 24, 1990, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC). 192. iii. MARIE DICKERSON, b. September 01, 1912, Chester Co., S.C.. iv. CLARENCE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1911. v. VIRGIL DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1912. vi. RAYMOND L. DICKERSON, b. October 25, 1915, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ; d. September 20, 1921, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. , (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC). vii. ESTELLE DICKERSON, b. 1917. viii. POLLY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1920. 193. ix. ETHEL ADELE DICKERSON, b. 1922, Fairfield Co. S.C.. x. MYRTLE RUTH DICKERSON, b. 1924.

140. VIOLA EMMETT<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Abt. 1960 in Union, Union Co., SC. She married JOSEPH HODGE October 14, 1900 in Union Co, NC, by Rev. F. A. Shuler, son of ADOLPHUS HODGE and ELIZA MCDANIEL. He was born 1878 in South Carolina, and died 1958 in Grendal Shoals, Union Co., SC.

Notes for VIOLA EMMETT DICKERSON: The information on Viola E. Dickerson Hodge is found in the Union County Heritage Book, 1981, however the family history was related in 1957-8. The article states that the old Dickerson Family Bible is in her possession, with dates of 1830. At her death it must have gone to one of her children. In the article she states that her grandparents were Benjamin Dickerson and Millie Lyles Dickerson, who are buried in the woods of Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for JOSEPH HODGE: The information on Joe Hodge and many of the Dickerson came from the Union County Heritage Book, 1981.

More About JOSEPH HODGE and VIOLA DICKERSON: Marriage: October 14, 1900, Union Co, NC, by Rev. F. A. Shuler

Children of VIOLA DICKERSON and JOSEPH HODGE are: 194. i. LEOLA<sup>8</sup> HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910. ii. GRADY HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910; m. ELLEN HUNSINGER; b. Bet. 1901 - 1910. iii. GENE HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910.

141. LEE WALTER<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1885 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died October 19, 1967 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch). He married LIZZIE COLEMAN. She was born 1881 in Fairfield Co., S. C.

Child of LEE DICKERSON and LIZZIE COLEMAN is: i. COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. 1917.

142. FEASTER MEANS<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1888 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died December 28, 1957 in Fairfield Co., SC. He married JANIE L. FEE Abt. 1918 in Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of JOHN FEE and FANNY DICKERSON. She was born July 22, 1898 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died September 22, 1969 in Fairfield Co., SC.

More About FEASTER DICKERSON and JANIE FEE: Marriage: Abt. 1918, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of FEASTER DICKERSON and JANIE FEE are: i. MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1921. ii. DONALD THOMAS DICKERSON, b. October 01, 1922; d. August 06, 1955, Killed in auto accident (bur. Cool Branch Bapt.Ch. Cem., Rt 215 Fairfield Co., SC). iii. GRACE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1924. 195. iv. DORIS DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1926.

143. THOMAS CICERO<sup>7</sup> LYLES (AUGUSTUS SIMON<sup>6</sup>, JESSE<sup>5</sup>, JESSE<sup>4</sup>, DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) He married RUTH ANN LYLES.

Child of THOMAS LYLES and RUTH LYLES is: 196. i. LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> LYLES.

144. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUNBAR (MARY<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1872 in Georgia, and died May 09, 1940 in Eatonton, Putnam Co., GA. She married JOHN HENRY BARTOW BROWN, son of JESSE BROWN and MARTHA REAGAN. He was born August 01, 1868 in Elbert Co., GA, and died January 23, 1941 in Covington, Newton Co., GA.

Child of MARTHA DUNBAR and JOHN BROWN is: 197. i. JOHN ELTON<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. February 27, 1900; d. November 17, 1969, Covington, Newton Co., GA.

---

Generation No. 8

145. JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup> GLENN, SR. (EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.))<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1858, and died June 21, 1927. He married SARAH ALICE HALL Abt. 1918 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of THOMAS HALL and NANCY SIMPSON. She was born February 02, 1859, and died July 29, 1949.

More About JOHN GLENN and SARAH HALL: Marriage: Abt. 1918, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JOHN GLENN and SARAH HALL are: i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GLENN, b. February 15, 1884; m. WILLIAM HERBRT MCNAIRY, June 21, 1908; b. April 15, 1874; d. 1971.

More About WILLIAM MCNAIRY and SARAH GLENN: Marriage: June 21, 1908

198. ii. KATE GLENN, b. December 31, 1885; d. August 27, 1957. iii. REBECCA GLENN, b. November 25, 1887. 199. iv. JAMES HARDIN GLENN, b. November 28, 1889. 200. v. JOHN LYLES GLENN, JR., b. April 02, 1892; d. May 02, 1938. 201. vi. ALICE HALL GLENN, b. October 29, 1894; d. February 17, 1981. 202. vii. THOMAS HALL GLENN, b. 1897; d. 1983. 203. viii. MARY ELIZABETH GLENN, b. November 18, 1899. ix. NANCY SARAH GLENN, b. January 09, 1902; d. November 24, 1949.

146. SALLIE<sup>8</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM VALENTINE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1884 in Newberry Co., SC. She married ERNEST CROMER. He was born 1884 in Newberry Co. S.C..

Child of SALLIE LYLES and ERNEST CROMER is: i. SARAH ELLEN<sup>9</sup> CROMER, b. 1906.

147. MARY AMANDA<sup>8</sup> RHODES (NATHANIEL G.<sup>7</sup>, ASENATH P.<sup>6</sup> LYLES, VALENTINE<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1863. She married RICHMOND JONES LUCAS. He was born 1857.

Child of MARY RHODES and RICHMOND LUCAS is: i. EMMA JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> LUCAS, b. 1889.

148. ELIZABETH L.<sup>8</sup> ZEALY (MARTHA DAWKINS<sup>7</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married CHARLES P. SIMS. He was born 1863 in Newberry Co. S.C..

Children of ELIZABETH ZEALY and CHARLES SIMS are: i. DAUGHTER HOPKINS<sup>9</sup> SIMS, b. Bet. 1883 - 1903; m. C.D. HOPKINS. ii. DAUGHTER FARR SIMS, b. Bet. 1883 - 1903; m. JOHN FARR; b. Abt. 1880. iii. DAUGHTER CALVERT SIMS, b. Bet. 1883 - 1903; m. ANSEL CALVERT; b. Abt. 1800.

149. JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married MINNIE ESTELLE CASTLES. She was born 1897 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and MINNIE CASTLES are: 204. i. CARL GRADY<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. 1921, Fairfield Co. S.C.. 205. ii. JAMES FAY LYLES, b. 1925. 206. iii. BETTY LOU LYLES, b. 1929. 207. iv. MILDRED ESTELLE LYLES, b. 1934. 208. v. JUDITH LEE LYLES, b. 1939.

150. BAYLUS EARL<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886. He married ROBERTA CAMAK. She was born 1886.

Children of BAYLUS LYLES and ROBERTA CAMAK are: 209. i. BAYLIS ENGLISH<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. 1908. ii. EDWIN FRANKLIN LYLES, b. 1910. 210. iii. THOMAS CAMAK LYLES, b. 1912. iv. ROBERT ELKIN LYLES, b. 1919. v. MARY ALICE LYLES, b. 1922.

151. JOHN DAWKINS<sup>8</sup> LYLES, SR. (WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1886 in Rion, Fairfield Co., SC, and died April 26, 1926 in Jacksonville, FL. He married ELSA AGNES REINOEHL July 22, 1915, daughter of ALBERT REINOEHL and AUGUSTINE. She was born April 30, 1890 in Springdale, CO.

More About JOHN LYLES and ELSA REINOEHL: Marriage: July 22, 1915

Children of JOHN LYLES and ELSA REINOEHL are: i. AUGUSTINE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. July 02, 1917. ii. ALBERTA AGNES LYLES, b. July 08, 1919, Jacksonville, FL. iii. NELSON ANTON LYLES, b. September 12, 1922; d. Bet. 1943 -1945, WW II. iv. MARTHA HELEN LYLES, b. June 10, 1924. 211. v. JOHN DAWKINS LYLES, JR., b. March 19, 1926, Florida.

152. CARRIE ELLA<sup>8</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 03, 1889 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married JOHN WILLIAM (WILL) FANT, JR. Abt. 1919 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born Abt. 1886 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

More About JOHN FANT and CARRIE LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1919, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Child of CARRIE LYLES and JOHN FANT is: i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> FANT III, b. September 12, 1920; m. GERRY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM FANT III: He and his wife have three boys and a girl.....living in St. Augustine, FL.

153. WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1891 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 11, 1948 in Ocala, FL. He married RUTH PRIDDY March 15, 1917. She was born Abt. 1893 in Georgia, and died in Ocala, FL.



Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON LYLES: He was the first civilian flown by the Air Force in an army transport plane; from Ocala, FL, to Duke Hospital in Durham, NC, on November 30, 1948. He died at Duke Hospital on December 11, 1948. From the Lyles Book by Thomas Camak Lyles: "William Jefferson Lyles was a very successful business man, having operated several nurseries, selling young orange trees for orange groves. His son, William Clark Lyles is following in his father's trade and is managing the business for his family."

More About WILLIAM LYLES and RUTH PRIDDY: Marriage: March 15, 1917

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and RUTH PRIDDY are: 212. i. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>9</sup> LYLES II, b. February 21, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 2001, Ocala, FL. 213. ii. GLADYS LYLES, b. January 22, 1923, Ocala, FL; d. October 16, 2003, West Palm Beach, FL. iii. BETTY RUTH LYLES, b. April 07, 1927; d. March 30, 1984, Ocala, FL.

154. CARRIE LYLES<sup>8</sup> TRAYLOR (WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, NANCY B.<sup>6</sup> LYLES, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1891 in South Carolina, and died September 21, 1980. She married (1) JOSEPH BEVERLY STEWART, son of JAMES STEWART and MATTIE MARTIN. He died Abt. 1970. She married (2) JOHN STEVENSON Aft. 1970.

Notes for CARRIE LYLES TRAYLOR: She is the grandmother of William Stewart, of Columbia.

More About JOHN STEVENSON and CARRIE TRAYLOR: Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of CARRIE TRAYLOR and JOSEPH STEWART is: 214. i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> STEWART, b. January 21, 1913, Fairfield Co., SC; d. October 09, 2001, Near Fort Mill, SC (bur Antioch Meth. Church, Fairfield Co., SC).

155. EDITH ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> LYLES (ARROMANUS COLEMAN<sup>7</sup>, HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1880 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. She married ROLAND G. HILL. He was born Abt. 1878 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

Child of EDITH LYLES and ROLAND HILL is: i. COLEMAN LYLES<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1900.

156. ISABELLE FEASTER<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JOHN FEASTER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1885. She married WILLIAM F. HETDRICK. He was born Abt. 1882.

Child of ISABELLE LYLES and WILLIAM HETDRICK is: i. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> HETDRICK.

157. THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup> LYLES III (WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1880 in Texas, and died 1957 in Texas. He married SUSAN "OATHER"BRIDGES September 01, 1901 in Texas. She was born December 08, 1885 in Montague, TX, and died December 11, 1952 in Point, Rains, TX.

More About THOMAS LYLES and SUSAN "OATHER"BRIDGES: Marriage: September 01, 1901, Texas

Children of THOMAS LYLES and SUSAN "OATHER"BRIDGES are: 215. i. THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. August 15, 1902; d. May 31, 1976, San Antonio, Bexar, TX. ii. WILLIAM ALONZO LYLES, b. February 28, 1904, Texas; d. July 10, 1964, Haskell, Haskell Co., TX; m. EDNA MAE MANSFIELD, February 05, 1927; b. October 26, 1907, Farmersville, Collin Co., TX; d. February 18, 1998.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and EDNA MANSFIELD: Marriage: February 05, 1927

iii. SUSIE DAISEY LYLES, b. August 15, 1906; m. HUGH GRAHAM LYNCH, January 11, 1928, Texas; b. 1904, Point, Rains, TX; d. 1966, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.

More About HUGH LYNCH and SUSIE LYLES: Marriage: January 11, 1928, Texas

216. iv. GLEN LYLES, b. November 21, 1908; d. 1965. 217. v. OUIDA OLIVIA LYLES, b. May 04, 1912; d. 1968. 218. vi. JACK MELVIN LYLES, b. September 05, 1915, TX. vii. GARNET LYLES, b. Abt. December 25, 1919, Texas; d. February 14, 1920, Texas. 219. viii. WINIFRED MARIE LYLES, b. June 15, 1921, Rains Co., TX. 220. ix. OTHER FAYE LYLES, b. February 08, 1924, Emory, Rains Co., TX; d. November 05, 1993, Aubrey, Denton Co., TX. 221. x. PATSY RUTH LYLES, b. October 17, 1925, Emory, Rains Co., TX; d. July 27, 1998, Denton, Denton, TX. 222. xi. MARY LOU LYLES, b. September 15, 1928, Emory, Rains Co., TX. xii. THELMA ARYLES LYLES, b. Abt. June 23, 1930, Texas; d. July 02, 1930, Texas.

158. LIDIE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> POELLNITZ (SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> LYLES, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861. She married DANIEL JOHN MEADOR. He was born 1859 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of LIDIE POELLNITZ and DANIEL MEADOR are: i. LOUISE ALTA<sup>9</sup> MEADOR, b. 1882. ii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS MEADOR, b. 1886. iii. DANIEL JOHN MEADOR, JR., b. 1888. iv. SADIE MEADOR, b. 1892. v. MANLY FOSTER MEADOR, b. Abt. 1895. vi. DOROTHY ZELLE MEADOR, b. 1897. vii. SARAH BELL MEADOR, b. 1899. viii. CEDRIC BOYKIN MEADOR, b. 1900. ix. LEMUEL MEADOR, b. Abt. 1902.

159. AMOS ELNATHAN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852. He married LUCY YOUNG BROWN.

Children of AMOS DAVIS and LUCY BROWN are: i. FRANCES MARTHA<sup>9</sup> DAVIS. ii. LUCY BROWN DAVIS.

160. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877. He married ANNIE ELOISE AIKEN. She was born 1873.

Child of JOHN DAVIS and ANNIE AIKEN is: 223. i. PATSIE WOODWARD A.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. 1914.

161. MARY LOU<sup>8</sup> LYLES (NICHOLAS PEAY<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1867. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BECK. He was born 1865.

Children of MARY LYLES and THOMAS BECK are: i. UBFABT<sup>9</sup> BECK. ii. JANIE LOU BECK, b. 1892. iii. IRENE ADELE BECK, b. 1895. iv. THOMAS NICHOLAS BECK, b. 1899. v. WILLIAM EVERETT BECK, b. 1901. vi. CLARICE ROBERTA BECK, b. 1907.

162. WILLIAM BOYKIN (DR.)<sup>8</sup> LYLES II (JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876, and died in Spartanburg, SC. He married GLADYS FLEMING. She died in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and GLADYS FLEMING are: i. WILLIAM BOYKIN<sup>9</sup> LYLES III, b. 1913, South Carolina. ii. GLADYS FLEMING LYLES, b. 1911.

163. JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup> LYLES, SR. (JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died 1976 in Fairfield Co., S. C. He married LOUISE GANTT Abt. 1904 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1888 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died in Fairfield Co., S. C.

More About JAMES LYLES and LOUISE GANTT: Marriage: Abt. 1904, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of JAMES LYLES and LOUISE GANTT are: 224. i. LOUISA GANTT<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. Abt. 1905. 225. ii. JAMES MORRIS LYLES, JR., b. June 10, 1919, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. iii. LAVINIA SKINNER LYLES, b. Abt. 1921. 226. iv. SUZANNE ANNE LYLES, b. 1924, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. Bef. 2000, Columbia, S.C..

164. ELISE P.<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married FAY ALLEN DEPORTES. He was born Abt. 1886.

Children of ELISE LYLES and FAY DEPORTES are: i. FAY ALLEN<sup>9</sup> DEPORTES, JR.. ii. BERNARD D. DEPORTES, b. 1922.

165. JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>8</sup> LYLES, JR. (JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1894. He married ELLA MOSELY.

Child of JAMES LYLES and ELLA MOSELY is: 227. i. JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>9</sup> LYLES III.

166. REBECCA V.<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889. She married SAMUEL DUBONE ELLISON.

Children of REBECCA LYLES and SAMUEL ELLISON are: i. SAMUEL DUBOSE<sup>9</sup> ELLISON, b. 1916; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH HARMON. ii. THOMAS W. ELLISON, b. 1918; m. JEANETTE PROBST. iii. DAVID GAILLARD ELLISON, b. 1921; m. HELEN PORTER. iv. KATHERINE G. ELLISON, b. Abt. 1922; m. JAMES B. MONTAGUE. v. REBECCA W. ELLISON, b. 1924; m. BRUCE THURMOND.

167. ELLA POLLARD<sup>8</sup> PICKENS (ANDREW CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, CAROLINE J.<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1887, and died 1962. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCMILLAN. He was born 1877, and died 1938.

Children of ELLA PICKENS and BENJAMIN MCMILLAN are: i. ELLA LOUISA<sup>9</sup> MCMILLAN, b. 1912; d. 1998; m. JOHN GASTON AIKEN. ii. ANNIE DARRINGTON MCMILLAN, b. 1914; d. 1997; m. JOHN P. WILSON. iii. JULIA POLLARD MCMILLAN, b. 1915; d. 1977; m. HENRY CLIFFORD ALEXANDER. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCMILLAN, b. 1918; d. 1981. v. ANDREW PICKENS MCMILLAN, b. 1925; d. 1974.

168. SALLIE HENDERSON<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (ELIZA (LIDIE) FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HENDERSON, JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1882. She married THOMAS CROSBY JETER.

Children of SALLIE WHITNEY and THOMAS JETER are: i. WILLIAM WHITNEY<sup>9</sup> JETER, b. 1905. ii. SADIE COLEMAN JETER, b. 1907. iii. TOMMIE CROSBY JETER, b. 1917.

169. FREDERICK HENRY<sup>8</sup> WHITNEY (ELIZA (LIDIE) FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HENDERSON, JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LYLES, JAMES (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1885. He married LOIS IRENE TINSLEY. She was born 1890, and died 1960.

Children of FREDERICK WHITNEY and LOIS TINSLEY are: i. FREDERICK H.<sup>9</sup> WHITNEY, b. 1914. ii. JAMES TINSLEY WHITNEY, b. 1917. iii. SUE FRANCEES WHITNEY, b. 1919. iv. WILLIAM E. WHITNEY, b. 1921.

170. JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)<sup>8</sup> LYLES (JOHN B (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.)<sup>6</sup>, SILAS WARD<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM L.<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1874 in Mississippi, and died October 30, 1918 in Memphis, TN. He married VIRGINIA GOODE BAGWELL. She was born Abt. 1876 in Mississippi, and died in Tennessee.

Children of JOHN LYLES and VIRGINIA BAGWELL are: 228. i. EARLE YOUNG<sup>9</sup> LYLES, b. December 20, 1899. ii. RAY BAGWELL LYLES, b. July 23, 1903; d. May 20, 1969; m. INA MAE HARWELL. iii. CEDRIC PRICHARD LYLES, b. Abt. 1908. iv. WILLIAM LIONEL LYLES, b. June 15, 1910; d. August 01, 1943. v. JOHN GLEN LYLES, b. August 24, 1911; d. April 30, 1962.

171. MARCELLUS PENDLETON<sup>8</sup> MARTIN (MARY SERENA<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS, MARY ANN 'POLLY'<sup>6</sup> LYLES, SHERWOOD (SHEROD)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1869 in Dale Co., AL, and died May 17, 1959 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL. He married ELIZABETH MISSOURI JOSEY August 05, 1889 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL. She was born September 02, 1869 in Oakey Streak, Butler Co., AL, and died September 22, 1946 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL.

More About MARCELLUS MARTIN and ELIZABETH JOSEY: Marriage: August 05, 1889, Red Level, Covington Co., AL

Children of MARCELLUS MARTIN and ELIZABETH JOSEY are: i. ZIENA ALICA<sup>9</sup> MARTIN, b. August 21, 1890. ii. FRANK GORDON MARTIN, b. November 06, 1892. iii. INFANT GIRL MARTIN, b. 1893. iv. LUDIE AGNES MARTIN, b. July 15, 1895. v. LEONARD PIERSON MARTIN, b. March 23, 1897. vi. RUFUS HOBSON MARTIN, b. October 31, 1899. vii. MARY RAY MARTIN, b. December 07, 1904. viii. JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN, b. September 27, 1907. 229. ix. KATHLEEN MARTIN, b. April 13, 1909. x. JOSEY HOLMAN 'JOE' MARTIN, b. November 21, 1913.

172. LOUIS RICHARD<sup>8</sup> LILES (ROBERT RASPUS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, CASSIUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1902, and died June 27, 1955. He married GLADYS FRANCES RAWLEY. She was born Abt. 1903.

Children of LOUIS LILES and GLADYS RAWLEY are: 230. i. VIOLET VALERIE<sup>9</sup> LILES, b. December 15, 1923; d. November 01, 1998. ii. CAROLYN JUANITA LILES, b. June 04, 1928; m. JAMES CASTLE; b. Abt. 1926.

173. DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1893 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died November 13, 1958 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married JAMES MARSHALL LEMONS Abt. 1912 in Spartanburg Co., S.C., son of BENJAMIN LEMONS and MARTHA MCGILL. He was born December 29, 1885 in Pickens Co., SC, (nr. Table Rock State Pk.), and died January 12, 1939 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C..

Notes for DAISY DICKERSON: When Aunt Daisy married Marshall Lemons he was a widower with two children Aunt Daisy raised them as her own, and we always thought of them as our cousins. During World War II, Aunt Daisy had seven (7) sons in the U.S. Navy, and in her window hung seven stars, one for each of her boys.

More About JAMES LEMONS and DAISY DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1912, Spartanburg Co., S.C.

Children of DAISY DICKERSON and JAMES LEMONS are: 231. i. JENNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, b. June 10, 1913, Union, Union Co., N.C.. 232. ii. JOSEPH LEON (BUD) LEMONS, b. January 16, 1915, Union, Union Co., N.C.. 233. iii. JAMES HENRY LEMONS, SR., b. 1917, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. April 25, 2000, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC (bur. Sunset Memorial Pk). 234. iv. MERION ARTHUR LEMONS, b. June 28, 1919, Blair Place, Union, S.C.; d. February 01, 1965, Whitney, S.C.(bur. in Whitney Cem). v. HELEN IRALEE LEMONS, b. April 08, 1921, York Co., S.C.; d. July 04, 1998, Whitney, S.C.; m. TALMADGE RICHARDS, 1957, Whitney, S.C.; b. Abt. 1920, Spartanburg Co., SC; d. Bef. 1995, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About TALMADGE RICHARDS and HELEN LEMONS: Marriage: 1957, Whitney, S.C.

235. vi. ELVON LEMONS, b. October 04, 1923, Bullock's Creek Area, York Co., S.C.. vii. ALBERT LEMONS, b. June 16, 1925, Lockhart, S.C.; d. June 05, 1971, Fort Lauderdale, FL; m. VERONICA KERR, Trenton, N.J..

More About ALBERT LEMONS and VERONICA KERR: Marriage: Trenton, N.J.

viii. ALLEN LEMONS, b. June 16, 1925, Lockhart, S.C.; d. Lockhart, S.C.; m. MAE VANDERFORD, Lockhart, S.C..

More About ALLEN LEMONS and MAE VANDERFORD: Marriage: Lockhart, S.C.

236. ix. NADA LEMONS, b. July 02, 1934, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C..

174. MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (on Chicken Creek), and died Abt. 1988 in Spartanburg Co., SC. She married LOTTEN EZELLE LEMONS Abt. 1920 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., S.C., son of BENJAMIN LEMONS and MARTHA MCGILL. He was born Abt. 1892 in Pickens Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1960 in Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About LOTTEN LEMONS and MAE DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1920, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., S.C.

Children of MAE DICKERSON and LOTTEN LEMONS are: 237. i. RALPH HENRY<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, b. May 01, 1921; d. June 12, 1991, Spartanburg, SC (bur. Sunset Mem. Pk.). 238. ii. STELLA LEMONS, b. June 24, 1923, Spartanburg, SC.

175. JOHN M.<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 03, 1896 in Fairfield Co., SC (On Chicken Creek), and died May 15, 1961 in Clinton, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch, Fairfield Co., SC). He married MARY HARRIS Abt. 1918 in Union Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1898 in Union Co., SC, and died Abt. 1995 in Clinton, SC.

More About JOHN DICKERSON and MARY HARRIS: Marriage: Abt. 1918, Union Co., SC

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and MARY HARRIS are: i. ROBERT VERNON<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON, b. 1919, Lockhart, Union Co., SC; d. June 18, 1999, Great Falls; m. ALGIE; b. Abt. 1920, South Carolina; d. Abt. July 2000, Great Falls, SC.

Notes for ROBERT VERNON DICKERSON: Obituary dated July 19, 1999, from THE STATE, Columbia, SC. ROBERT DICKERSON - Great Falls, SC. Services for Robert Vernon Dickerson, 80, will be held at 11 AM, Monday at First Baptist Church with Masonic Rites in Green lawn Cemetery.....Born in Lockhart, SC, he was the son of the late John and Mary Dickerson. He was a US Army veteran of WWII, and a member of Great Falls Masonic Lodge #227, and Hejaz Shrine Temple. Surviving are his wife, Algie Dickerson; sisters Bernice Gallman of Great Falls, Frances Acheson of Laurens.

ii. BERNICE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1921, South Carolina; m. GALLMAN; b. Abt. 1920, South Carolina.

Notes for BERNICE DICKERSON: Bernice Dickerson Gallman now lives (1999) in Great Falls, SC.

239. iii. FRANCES DICKERSON, b. November 07, 1931, South Carolina.

176. IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (on Chicken Creek), and died February 10, 1997 in Newberry, S.C.. She married MASTER MCCALL (MACK) DILL Abt. 1918 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1896 in Spartanburg Co., S.C., and died May 19, 1945 in Spartanburg Co., S.C..

More About MASTER DILL and IDA DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1918, South Carolina

Children of IDA DICKERSON and MASTER DILL are: i. DONALD<sup>9</sup> DILL. ii. SONNY MAN DILL. 240. iii. VIRGINIA RUTH DILL, b. 1920. iv. ESSIE LOUISE DILL, b. 1923; m. FLETCHER. 241. v. ARTHUR PINK DILL, b. October 25, 1926, Lockhart, Union Co., SC; d. November 17, 1998, Spartanburg Co., SC, (Spartanburg Reg. Med. Ctr). vi. MARK EDWARD DILL, b. Abt. 1928; d. Abt. 1944, Died age 16 (killed). 242. vii. DOROTHY ISABEL DILL, b. April 1931. viii. BEATRICE DILL, b. January 17, 1933; m. WILLIAM BRUCE HUTCHINSON; b. 1932; d. 1983, Prosperity, SC.. ix. BOYD EARL DILL, b. April 04, 1936; m. SANDRA KRUEGER. x. NANCY MAY DILL, b. March 30, 1938, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; m. DEWEY ICARD, JR.; b. December 16, 1926, Newberry S. C..

177. MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1902 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC, and died November 13, 2000 in Springfield Manor, Newberry, SC. She married VICTOR (VIC) BRANNON August 13, 1923 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina, son of DOYLE BRANNON and JESSIE AUSTIN. He was born October 23, 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg Co, N. C., and died November 07, 1960 in Chappells, Newberry Co, SC.

Notes for MAUDE MELINDA DICKERSON: Maude Melinda Dickerson Brannon, is at this time 95 years old. She was born in 1902 near Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC. She is getting a bit frail, but her mind is as sharp as a tack. I called her this morning (August 3, 1997) and she happily told me of going out to lunch with Betty Neel Brannon, the wife of her grandson Paul Brannon . She was telling stories to all at the table about her husband, R. Victor Brannon, and his "racing" days in that section of the country. He raced the State Patrol. I can't relate all the stories here, but I can tell you that he was a local "character", and one cousin who had not seen him for years asked me if my brother was as crazy as Uncle Vic. I assured her that Forest was not. We are all, however, cut from "another cloth" so to speak. She died in a Nursing Home in Newberry, SC, having been admitted only 3 months before. She is buried beside her husband, R. Victor Brannon in the upper corner of the cemetery, beneath a large pine tree.

Notes for VICTOR (VIC) BRANNON: Full name: Robert Victor Brannon Robert Victor Brannon was the oldest of Doyle and Jessie Austin Brannon's children. He was a very serious and intense young man, and quite a gifted artist. He enlisted in the US Navy in World War I, and served in the Submarines. My grandmother's sister, Inez Austin Bemis told me that he was responsible for developing the first underwater sonar; other members of the family, however, say that he developed a type of gyroscope for the Navy, but that he was given no credit for his work. This, according to family legend, caused him to become very bitter, and he tried in every way he could to be released from the Navy. My brother, Forest Brannon, said that daddy also designed a manifold for race cars, but whether it was ever used, I do not know. He was also an expert marksman, and the following is an excerpt from a letter sent to my daughter Melinda Totten Crowder from the records of Camp Perry, Ohio: "Ms. Crowder, I am sorry that it has taken so long to gather information regarding your request. Here is what our volunteer historian was able to provide: "We find that Pvt. Robert V. Brannon was a firing member of the South Carolina National Guard Rifle Team in the 1922 National Matches held at Camp Perry, OH. In the National Rifle Team Match (now called the National Trophy Team Match, NTT), the South Carolina National Guard Team finished in 47th place; Pvt. Brannon's score of 278X300 was high on the team, and in fact, would have been a credit to any team entered, including the victorious team of the United States Marine Corps. The breakdown of Pvt. Brannon's score was: Slow Fire (1 min/shot) 200 yd standing (10 shots) 49X50 600 yd prone 41X50 1000 yd prone 91X100

Rapid Fire 200 yd sitting (120shots/60 sec.) 49X50 300 yd. prone (10 shots/70 sec.) 48X50 Aggregate 278X300 "In the National Individual Rifle Match (now the National Trophy Individual Match, NTI) Pvt. Brannon shot a 331X350 to finish 47th out of 780 entries. No breakdown of this score is available. "While these scores are not National Records, they are National Class scores and represent a very high level of performance and are an outstanding achievement, of which you should be quite proud. "These scores were shot with the Service Rifle of the day, the U.S. Magazine Rifle, Cal. .30, Model 1903, the legendary Model 1903 Springfield Rifle, chambered for the .30-'06 cartridge. "We are unable to confirm Mr. Brannon's entry in the National Matches for any other year in this general time period; that does not necessarily mean that he did not compete in those years as our records are somewhat incomplete. "We hope this is the information you were seeking; if we can be of further assistance, please let us know. /s/ Marilyn Graves"

He is buried in the cemetery of Cool Branch Baptist Church in the NW corner of Fairfield Co., along with Aunt Bessie Dickerson and Uncle Glen Boulware, and Aunt Ada Dickerson and Uncle Herbert Milwood. All the graves are under the large pine tree in the corner of the cemetery. His wife, Maude Melinda Dickerson Brannon, died November 13, 2000, and is buried beside him.

+++++

Last year Mr. David Thomas got in touch with my sister Priscilla Brannon Shuler, to inform her that our father, Robert Victor Brannon was "The Father of Figure-8 Racing". He had been looking for the family for ten years. Daddy's original plan for the track was designed so that there was a bridge over which the cars passed, but those being used now have no bridge....and you can imagine the danger in riding at high speeds through an intersection of cars coming at you.

---

The following information was furnished by David Thomas, who discovered it during his research for an article he is doing on Robert Victor Brannon: Robert Victor Brannon served in the US Navy aboard the submarine L-4, SS43, during WWI. Description of the Sub : L-4, SS43-- Displacement: surfaced: 450T, submerged: 548 T. Length: 167', 5" - Beam: 17', 5" - Draft: 13', 7" Speed: Surfaced: 14 knots, Submerged: 10.5 knots. Complement: 28 - Armament: 1 3"; 4 18" torpedo tubes Class: L-1 L-4 (SS43) was laid down 23 Mar 1914 by Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy MA; launched 3 Apr 1915; sponsored by Mrs. Stephen A. Gardner; and commissioned 4 May 1916, Lt. J.G. Lewis Hancock, Jr., in command. Following the declaration of war on the Central Powers, the US. Navy dispatched submarines to European waters to protect Allied shipping lanes. After a Philadelphia overhaul, L-4 departed Newport RI, 4 Dec 1917, and steamed for the Azores. She departed Ponta Delgada 19 January 1918, arriving for patrol operations at Berehaven, Ireland, 27 Jan 1918. While on patrol during April, L-4 twice encountered enemy U-Boats in British waters and chased them from the paths of friendly convoys. Based at Berehaven for the rest of the war, US submarines were effective in reducing Allied shipping losses from German U-Boat attacks. Following the Armistice,(Nov. 1918) L-4 departed Portland, England, 3 January 1919 for the United States arriving Philadelphia 1 Feb 1919. It was on the trip home that an interesting situation arose. While being submerged a guage malfunctioned, causing the vessel to be at a deeper depth than the guage registered. The submarine was so deep that the ship's hull began to break apart, thus on the verge of imploding. The the next two years the submarine operated along the east coast performing valuable experiments developing the tactics of undersea warfare. L-4 decommissioned at Philadelphia 14 April 1922, and was sold to Pottstown Steel Co., Douglasville, PA, 31 July 1922 for scrapping. Transcribed by Michael Hansen< mhansen2@home.com>. During his service, this first line genius developed a "critical benefit" which is still in service today aboard our nation's submarine fleet. R. Victor Brannon improved and made significant modification to the gyroscopic compass known today as the gyrocompass. This is a compass which relies on the properties of a gyroscope for its action. It was invented independently (ca. 1908) by two men, Hermann Anschutz-Kaempfe in Germany and Sperry here in the USA, after a principle first demonstrated by the French physicist J.B.L. Foucault in 18 2 (number missing here). In a gyrocompass, a gyroscope is aligned on a north-south axis, and maintains this alignment as the ship or aircraft carrying it changes directions through gyroscopic inertia. The gyrocompass is unaffected by the metal components of a vehicle, and points to true, rather than magnetic north. A "master" compass can be used to operate several repeater compasses, and can provide information to an automatic pilot or helmsman. It was the development of the modifications and its component parts, critical to the master compass, thus allowing the master compass to provide its information to the operations, to the repeater compasses which Robert Victor Brannon perfected and did not receive credit for. The gyrocompass promised to overcome the problems of accurate navigation on submarines when submerged, and the first submarine to have this aboard was the L-4 (SS43), Vic's assigned vessel. The compass was carried on the outside of the hull where it was observed through a glass.

---

More About VICTOR BRANNON and MAUDE DICKERSON: Marriage: August 13, 1923, Union, Union Co., South Carolina

Children of MAUDE DICKERSON and VICTOR BRANNON are: 243. i. VICTORIA MELINDA9 BRANNON, b. July 16, 1924, Union, Union Co., South Carolina (on Spring Street). 244. ii. FOREST PAUL BRANNON, SR., b. November 10, 1926, Tiger, Rabun Co., Georgia. 245. iii. PRISCILLA JESSIE BRANNON, b. August 11, 1932, Whitmire, S.C..

178. ADA8 DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born February 10, 1904 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 08, 1998 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC. (bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.). She married (1) ROBERT DAVIS. He was born in South Carolina, and died in Union Co., S.C.. She married (2) HERBERT MILWOOD. He was born in South Carolina, and died in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC.(bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.).

Children of ADA DICKERSON and ROBERT DAVIS are: i. ROSALIE9 DAVIS, b. Abt. 1922. ii. HELEN DAVIS, b. Abt. 1924.

179. BESSIE LOIS8 DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born August 30, 1908 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died December 18, 1991 in Chester, S. C.. She married GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE December 24, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM BOULWARE and MARY DICKERSON. He was born February 17, 1901 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 13, 1977 in Chester, S. C..

More About GLENN BOULWARE and BESSIE DICKERSON: Marriage: December 24, 1925, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of BESSIE DICKERSON and GLENN BOULWARE are: 246. i. DELLIE LOIS9 BOULWARE, b. October 17, 1926, Chester, Chester Co., S.C.. ii. GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE, JR., b. June 27, 1930; d. March 20, 1932, Fairfield Co., S.C.. 247. iii. BARBARA JOYCE BOULWARE, b. January 10, 1938, Chester, Chester Co., SC.

180. MAGGIE MAE8 DICKERSON (WILLIAM FRANKLIN7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1908 in Union Co., SC. She married GEORGE GORDON BISHOP, SR.. He was born in SC.

Child of MAGGIE DICKERSON and GEORGE BISHOP is: 248. i. GEORGE GORDON9 BISHOP, JR., d. 1996, Union Co., SC.

181. LULA8 FEE (FANNY7 DICKERSON, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born October 1896 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married BELTON BOULWARE, son of FLETCHER BOULWARE and CORA CLARK. He was born Abt. 1893 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for BELTON BOULWARE: The 1920 Census shows Belton's brother, Ross, living in the same house.

Children of LULA FEE and BELTON BOULWARE are: i. EDITH<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE, b. 1915. ii. RUBY BOULWARE, b. 1917. iii. DAISY BOULWARE, b. January 1920.

182. JANIE L.<sup>8</sup> FEE (FANNY<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1898 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died September 22, 1969 in Fairfield Co., SC. She married FEASTER MEANS DICKERSON Abt. 1918 in Fairfield Co., SC, son of JAMES DICKERSON and MARY DICKERSON. He was born September 15, 1888 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died December 28, 1957 in Fairfield Co., SC.

More About FEASTER DICKERSON and JANIE FEE: Marriage: Abt. 1918, Fairfield Co., SC

Children are listed above under (142) Feaster Means Dickerson.

183. MACK HENRY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died March 29, 2002 in Blair, Fairfield Co., SC. He married MARY REBECCA CROWDER December 05, 1942 in Union, Union Co., SC, daughter of BENJAMIN CROWDER and JULIA BEAM. She was born February 07, 1923 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for MACK HENRY DICKERSON: Mack and Mary Dickerson live in Fairfield Co., SC. (1999) 254 Oakview Rd, Blair, SC, 29015

More About MACK DICKERSON and MARY CROWDER: Marriage: December 05, 1942, Union, Union Co., SC

Children of MACK DICKERSON and MARY CROWDER are: 249. i. DANIEL MOULTRIE<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON, b. September 12, 1947, Chester, SC. 250. ii. PEGGY ANN DICKERSON, b. October 21, 1953, Chester, SC.

184. ISABEL (ESSIE)<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married GRADY FULLER.

Children of ISABEL DICKERSON and GRADY FULLER are: i. KENNETH WAYNE<sup>9</sup> FULLER, b. Bet. 1937 - 1945. ii. MARY ALICE FULLER, b. Bet. 1937 - 1945.

185. GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup> BOULWARE (MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1901 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 13, 1977 in Chester, S. C.. He married BESSIE LOIS DICKERSON December 24, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JAMES DICKERSON and MARTHA FEE. She was born August 30, 1908 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died December 18, 1991 in Chester, S. C..

More About GLENN BOULWARE and BESSIE DICKERSON: Marriage: December 24, 1925, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children are listed above under (179) Bessie Lois Dickerson.

186. JESSIE MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1904 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 19, 1991. She married GLEESON DANIEL WIKE. He was born November 20, 1906, and died April 26, 1989.

Children of JESSIE DICKERSON and GLEESON WIKE are: i. RUTH<sup>9</sup> WIKE, b. August 24, 1928; d. October 19, 1981; m. HOMER KENNETH (KEN) MILLER. ii. ANN WIKE, b. January 27, 1937; m. GERALD (JERRY) GLENN CROUT; b. June 10, 1936; d. May 10, 1992.

187. LYLES EVANS<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married RUBY MAE CARTER. She was born March 10, 1922 in Chester Co., SC.

Child of LYLES DICKERSON and RUBY CARTER is: 251. i. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON, b. January 23, 1940, Chester Co., SC.

188. CLAUDE M.<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (JAMES WALTER (JIM)<sup>7</sup>, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1912 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 22, 1994 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married AZALEE FEASTER Abt. 1925 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of RAYMOND FEASTER and MARY BOULWARE. She was born Abt. 1914 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died May 14, 2003 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for CLAUDE M. DICKERSON: Claude Dickerson gave the land on which the present Cool Branch Baptist Church is located, on Rt. 215, near Blair, SC.

More About CLAUDE DICKERSON and AZALEE FEASTER: Marriage: Abt. 1925, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of CLAUDE DICKERSON and AZALEE FEASTER are: i. CLAUDETTE<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1926. ii. EMMA LOU DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1929. iii. JOHN DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1932.

Notes for JOHN DICKERSON: John Dickerson lives in Chapin, SC. He is President of the Dickerson Family Reunion which is held the 4th Sunday in August, of each year.

189. EXIE MAE<sup>8</sup> FEASTER (SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 03, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 31, 1957. She married ROY WILLIAM (BILL) ROBINSON. He was born April 11, 1903, and died November 21, 1955.

Children of EXIE FEASTER and ROY ROBINSON are: i. EARL J.9 ROBINSON, b. December 12, 1924. ii. JAMES WALTER ROBINSON, b. May 05, 1926. iii. SARAH LOUISE ROBINSON, b. October 01, 1931. iv. LAURA MAE ROBINSON, b. February 28, 1934; d. November 18, 1998; m. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAHAFFEY; b. March 09, 1929; d. February 05, 1978.

190. TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup> FEASTER (SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 20, 1958. He married MARY E. MCDANIEL. She was born January 17, 1920, and died September 01, 1991.

Children of TRES FEASTER and MARY MCDANIEL are: 252. i. JOHN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> FEASTER, b. August 30, 1939, Fairfield Co., S. C.. 253. ii. CONNIE GLENN FEASTER, b. February 26, 1941. 254. iii. JAMES GUY FEASTER, b. October 17, 1943. 255. iv. RONNIE DEAN FEASTER, b. May 18, 1944. v. DANNY RAY FEASTER, b. January 06, 1954.

191. WILLIAM LEGG<sup>8</sup> FEASTER (ISABELLA (BELLE)<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1892 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1930. He married MARY RICE, daughter of LEWIS RICE and MINNIE MALLOY. She was born 1900, and died 1970 in Rosemont Cemetery, Union, Union Co., SC.

Children of WILLIAM FEASTER and MARY RICE are: 256. i. WILLIAM RICE<sup>9</sup> FEASTER, SR., b. Abt. 1924, Union, Union Co., SC; d. September 07, 1967, Union, Union Co., SC. ii. EDITH FEASTER, b. 1921. iii. MULLOY CHRISTOPHER FEASTER, b. 1927.

192. MARIE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1912 in Chester Co., S.C.. She married (1) W. E. BAKER. He was born Abt. 1910, and died Bef. 1969. She married (2) CHARLES BLACKBURN BRAWLEY June 14, 1969 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. . He was born July 15, 1912 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ., and died January 31, 1974 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. .

More About CHARLES BRAWLEY and MARIE DICKERSON: Marriage: June 14, 1969, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ,

Child of MARIE DICKERSON and W. BAKER is: i. DONNA LYNN<sup>9</sup> BAKER, b. December 28, 1948, Chester Co., S.C.; m. ERLICH; b. Chester Co., S.C..

193. ETHEL ADELE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. She married ELBERT OSCAR BROWN. He was born Abt. 1920.

Children of ETHEL DICKERSON and ELBERT BROWN are: 257. i. JUDITH D.<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 1952. 258. ii. STEVEN ELBERT BROWN, b. 1954. 259. iii. DONALD DEAN BROWN, b. 1956. 260. iv. MITZI DORA BROWN, b. 1957.

194. LEOLA<sup>8</sup> HODGE (VIOLA EMMETT<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1901 - 1910. She married JETE P. LONG.

Child of LEOLA HODGE and JETE LONG is: i. SON<sup>9</sup> LONG.

195. DORIS<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON (FEASTER MEANS<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1926. She married BOBBY PARKER.

Child of DORIS DICKERSON and BOBBY PARKER is: i. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> PARKER.

196. LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> LYLES (THOMAS CICERO<sup>7</sup>, AUGUSTUS SIMON<sup>6</sup>, JESSE<sup>5</sup>, JESSE<sup>4</sup>, DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) He married MARY CRANE.

Child of LAWRENCE LYLES and MARY CRANE is: i. JUNE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, m. MR.VOYLES.

197. JOHN ELTON<sup>8</sup> BROWN (MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUNBAR, MARY<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 27, 1900, and died November 17, 1969 in Covington, Newton Co., GA. He married ANNIE LAURIE LANDRUM May 24, 1919 in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, daughter of TINSLEY LANDRUM and CLIFFORD BOWDOIN. She was born December 03, 1903 in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA, and died August 07, 1985 in Starcrest, Lithonia, DeKalb Co., GA.

More About JOHN BROWN and ANNIE LANDRUM: Marriage: May 24, 1919, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA

Child of JOHN BROWN and ANNIE LANDRUM is: 261. i. PURN ELTON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. October 07, 1932, Cochran, Bleckley Co., GA.

#### Generation No. 9

198. KATE<sup>9</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1885, and died August 27, 1957. She married EDWARD KING HARDIN, JR., son of EDWARD HARDIN and IDA CLINKSCALES. He was born June 28, 1884, and died October 16, 1918.

Children of KATE GLENN and EDWARD HARDIN are: 262. i. EDWARD KING<sup>10</sup> HARDIN III, b. April 18, 1912; d. January 13, 1992. ii. LYLES GLENN HARDIN, b. March 07, 1914; d. September 04, 1944. 263. iii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE HARDIN, b. December 07, 1915; d. August 12, 1990. iv. KATE GLENN HARDIN, b. March 12, 1917; d. December 16, 1992.

199. JAMES HARDIN<sup>9</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1889. He married OLA MARIAN ALLISON November 25, 1915. She was born 1894, and died 1973.

More About JAMES GLENN and OLA ALLISON: Marriage: November 25, 1915

Children of JAMES GLENN and OLA ALLISON are: i. CHILD<sup>10</sup> GLENN. 264. ii. ELIZABETH CARROLL GLENN, b. October 28, 1918; d. April 25, 1983.

200. JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JR. (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 02, 1892, and died May 02, 1938. He married SARAH EDWARDS TERRELL December 07, 1918. She was born August 26, 1891, and died December 05, 1947.

More About JOHN GLENN and SARAH TERRELL: Marriage: December 07, 1918

Children of JOHN GLENN and SARAH TERRELL are: 265. i. SARAH TERRELL<sup>10</sup> GLENN, b. October 15, 1919; d. October 15, 1997. ii. JOHN LYLES GLENN III, b. December 23, 1922. 266. iii. TERRELL LYLES GLENN, SR., b. June 03, 1930; d. April 24, 1993.

201. ALICE HALL<sup>9</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1894, and died February 17, 1981. She married ROBERT EPHRAIM ABELL, SR., son of JOSHUA ABELL and SOPHIE ERWIN. He was born October 12, 1887, and died March 09, 1963.

Children of ALICE GLENN and ROBERT ABELL are: i. ROBERT EPHRAIM<sup>10</sup> ABELL, JR., b. September 05, 1918; d. March 19, 1945; m. ELIZABETH WITHERS EFRID; b. 1918. 267. ii. SOPHIE ERWIN ABELL, b. 1920. 268. iii. THOMAS GLENN ABELL, b. August 04, 1926.

202. THOMAS HALL<sup>9</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1897, and died 1983. He married LOUISE MATHILDW BESENFELDER. She was born 1899, and died 1991.

Child of THOMAS GLENN and LOUISE BESENFELDER is: 269. i. LOUISE MICHELE<sup>10</sup> GLENN, b. 1941.

203. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1899. She married HARRY LEE RICHARDSON September 01, 1921, son of WILLIAM RICHARDSON and MAUDE CARTER. He was born March 15, 1894, and died November 04, 1959.

More About HARRY RICHARDSON and MARY GLENN: Marriage: September 01, 1921

Child of MARY GLENN and HARRY RICHARDSON is: i. ALICE CARTER<sup>10</sup> RICHARDSON, b. October 10, 1931.

204. CARL GRADY<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married EDITH EVELYN BROOM Abt. 1945. She was born 1921 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

More About CARL LYLES and EDITH BROOM: Marriage: Abt. 1945

Children of CARL LYLES and EDITH BROOM are: i. CARLIE ANN<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. 1946; m. RICHARD H. THOMAS; b. 1946. ii. JAMES DURHAM LYLES, b. 1950; m. TANDY JO PAINTER; b. 1953. iii. MARY ELIZABETH LYLES, b. 1952; m. BRIAN EARL ORBORN; b. 1953. iv. MARGARET ESTELLE LYLES, b. 1953.

205. JAMES FAY<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925. He married MARGUERITE BENTON. She was born 1919.

Children of JAMES LYLES and MARGUERITE BENTON are: i. THOMAS RAY<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. 1953; m. CYNTHIA JANE SCOTT; b. 1953. ii. JAMES DAVID LYLES, b. 1957.

206. BETTY LOU<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. She married WILLIAM MARCUS KNIGHT.

Children of BETTY LYLES and WILLIAM KNIGHT are: i. PATRICIA E.<sup>10</sup> KNIGHT, b. 1957. ii. MITZI LUANNE KNIGHT, b. 1966.

207. MILDRED ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934. She married PETE GUNNAR GUSTAFSON. He was born 1934.

Children of MILDRED LYLES and PETE GUSTAFSON are: i. MARK GUNNAR<sup>10</sup> GUSTAFSON, b. 1961. ii. MARTHA K. GUSTAFSON, b. 1970.



208. JUDITH LEE<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PHELAND DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1939. She married CHARLES EDGAR GLOVER. He was born 1940.

Children of JUDITH LYLES and CHARLES GLOVER are: i. CHARLES EDGAR<sup>10</sup> GLOVER, JR., b. 1965. ii. JAMES LEE GLOVER, b. 1969.

209. BAYLIS ENGLISH<sup>9</sup> LYLES (BAYLUS EARL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1908. He married PATRICIA WISE August 12, 1937 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

More About BAYLIS LYLES and PATRICIA WISE: Marriage: August 12, 1937, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of BAYLIS LYLES and PATRICIA WISE are: i. PATRICIA WISE<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. July 27, 1942. ii. MIRIAM ENGLISH LYLES, b. December 27, 1945.

210. THOMAS CAMAK<sup>9</sup> LYLES (BAYLUS EARL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912. He married ANNIE HOLDER. She was born Abt. 1914.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ANNIE HOLDER are: i. INFANT<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. 1945. ii. LOUANNE LYLES, b. 1947. iii. THOMAS HOLDER LYLES, b. 1949.

211. JOHN DAWKINS<sup>9</sup> LYLES, JR. (JOHN DAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1926 in Florida. He married MARY ANN WEISENBERGER September 10, 1950 in Bradenton, FL. She was born September 23, 1926 in Boston, MA.

More About JOHN LYLES and MARY WEISENBERGER: Marriage: September 10, 1950, Bradenton, FL

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY WEISENBERGER are: i. KAREN ELAINE<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. September 07, 1952, Norfolk, VA. ii. JOHN DAWKINS LYLES III, b. February 16, 1955, Jacksonville, FL. iii. NELSON ANTON LYLES, b. June 07, 1958, Jackson, MS. iv. TIMOTHY WAYNE LYLES, b. March 21, 1963, Norfolk, VA.

212. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>9</sup> LYLES II (WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1918 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died October 2001 in Ocala, FL. He married MARIE ELIZABETH MCPHERSON August 03, 1947.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and MARIE MCPHERSON: Marriage: August 03, 1947

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARIE MCPHERSON are: i. GARY CLARK<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. September 17, 1948. ii. RUTH MARIE LYLES, b. July 29, 1951.

213. GLADYS<sup>9</sup> LYLES (WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1923 in Ocala, FL, and died October 16, 2003 in West Palm Beach, FL. She married WILLIAM LACY MCLEAN, JR. November 18, 1946 in Ocala, FL (First United Methodist Church), son of WILLIAM LACY MCLEAN, SR.. He was born October 11, 1919.

Notes for GLADYS LYLES: In 2001 she and her husband, Bill, were living in West Palm Beach, FL. <GBMCL@aol.com>. I wish to thank her for sending photo copies of pages from the Lyles and Nelson Family Bibles. These have been most helpful. I am deeply grateful to her. Gladys made beautiful angels (some life-sized) from various laces and other materials, with ornate crowns. She sprayed the figures with gold, and they were sold to raise money for her church. She sent me several photos of the angels, and they are among my prized possessions. OBITUARY OF GLADYS LYLES MCLEAN, from her son, Mark GLADYS LYLES MCLEAN Beloved wife, mother, grandmother, aunt and friend, died peacefully on Thursday, October 16, 2003, in West Palm Beach. Gladys was born and raised in Ocala, Florida on January 22, 1923, and moved to West Palm Beach in 1965. She was an active and loved member of the United Methodist Church of the Palm Beaches. Survived by her devoted husband, William L. McLean, Jr., of 57 years; sons Jeff and Mark; daughter-in-law, Gillian; grandson Evan; and many loved nieces and nephews. Gladys will be treasured and remembered as a lady filled with kindness, generosity and integrity. She will be deeply missed and always in our heart and fondest memories. Memorial Service of her life will be held at the United Methodist Church of the Palm Beaches (located at 900 Brandywine Rd., West Palm Beach) on Tuesday, October 21, 2003, at 1:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, those wishing to honor her may make a contribution to the United Methodist Church of the Palm Beaches (900 Brandywine Rd., West Palm Beach, FL 33409) or Hospice of Palm Beach County, Inc. (5300 East Ave., West Palm Beach, FL 33407).

Notes for WILLIAM LACY MCLEAN, JR.: After Gladys's death, Bill sold the house in W. Palm Beach, and moved into a condo, a few miles north in Jupiter, FL, to be near his son Mark, and wife Gillian, and grandson, Evan.

More About WILLIAM MCLEAN and GLADYS LYLES: Marriage: November 18, 1946, Ocala, FL (First United Methodist Church)

Children of GLADYS LYLES and WILLIAM MCLEAN are: i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> MCLEAN, b. December 08, 1947, Ocala, FL.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON MCLEAN: Lives in West Palm Beach, FL

270. ii. MARK LYLES MCLEAN, b. March 21, 1951, Ocala, Florida.

214. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> STEWART (CARRIE LYLES<sup>8</sup> TRAYLOR, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, NANCY B.<sup>6</sup> LYLES, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1913 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 09, 2001 in Near Fort Mill, SC (bur Antioch Meth. Church, Fairfield Co., SC). He married UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM STEWART and UNKNOWN are: i. JAMES BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> STEWART. ii. WILLIAM STEWART.

Notes for WILLIAM STEWART: Cousin Stewart, of Columbia SC., and Fairfield Co., SC.

215. THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1902, and died May 31, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married MATTIE LOU WILKLOW February 11, 1932. She was born October 15, 1910 in Lone Oak, Hunt Co., TX, and died August 31, 1976.

More About THOMAS LYLES and MATTIE WILKLOW: Marriage: February 11, 1932

Children of THOMAS LYLES and MATTIE WILKLOW are: 271. i. WILLIAM 'JERRY'<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. February 11, 1933, Rains Co., TX. 272. ii. SCOTTIE JOE LYLES, b. July 13, 1935, Emory, Rains Co., TX. 273. iii. BETTY JOYCE LYLES, b. December 06, 1937, Emory, Rains Co., TX. 274. iv. ROSEMARY LYLES, b. Abt. 1939. 275. v. GINGER LYLES, b. Abt. 1941.

216. GLEN<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1908, and died 1965. He married JUANITA TRIMBLE November 29, 1931 in Texas.

More About GLEN LYLES and JUANITA TRIMBLE: Marriage: November 29, 1931, Texas

Children of GLEN LYLES and JUANITA TRIMBLE are: i. HELEN AUDREY<sup>10</sup> LYLES. ii. PRESTON LYLES. iii. HERMON LYLES. iv. MARIANA LYLES. v. MILDRED LYLES. vi. GLENDA LYLES. vii. MARGARET LYLES.

217. OUIDA OLIVIA<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1912, and died 1968. She married ROY ERNEST BALLEW June 08, 1929. He was born July 23, 1904 in Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.

More About ROY BALLEW and OUIDA LYLES: Marriage: June 08, 1929

Children of OUIDA LYLES and ROY BALLEW are: 276. i. ROYCE AVERY<sup>10</sup> BALLEW, b. May 17, 1935, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. ii. LARRY JOSEPH BALLEW, b. December 13, 1941, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; d. October 09, 1989, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

218. JACK MELVIN<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1915 in TX. He married RUBY JOBE August 15, 1936 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1917 in TX.

More About JACK LYLES and RUBY JOBE: Marriage: August 15, 1936, Texas

Child of JACK LYLES and RUBY JOBE is: i. MELVIN<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. Abt. 1938; m. SHIRLEY.

219. WINIFRED MARIE<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 15, 1921 in Rains Co., TX. She married (1) J.C. DUKE. He was born December 25, 1923 in Point, Rains, TX. She married (2) ROY WINFRED MOORING July 06, 1940 in Texas. He was born October 15, 1915 in Point, Rains, TX, and died March 23, 1951 in Texas.

More About ROY MOORING and WINIFRED LYLES: Marriage: July 06, 1940, Texas

Child of WINIFRED LYLES and J.C. DUKE is: i. BETTY JANE<sup>10</sup> DUKE, b. September 21, 1953.

Children of WINIFRED LYLES and ROY MOORING are: 277. ii. CURTIS OLIVER<sup>10</sup> MOORING, b. January 14, 1942, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. 278. iii. LOIS MARIE MOORING, b. July 11, 1945, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. 279. iv. ROY THOMAS MOORING, b. March 14, 1948, Texas.

220. OTHER FAYE<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1924 in Emory, Rains Co., TX, and died November 05, 1993 in Aubrey, Denton Co., TX. She married JOHNNY ROYCE WILLIAMS April 21, 1957 in Texas. He was born Abt. 1922 in Texas.

More About JOHNNY WILLIAMS and OTHER LYLES: Marriage: April 21, 1957, Texas

Child of OTHER LYLES and JOHNNY WILLIAMS is: i. KELLY<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS.

221. PATSY RUTH<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1925 in Emory, Rains Co., TX, and died July 27, 1998 in Denton, Denton, TX. She married TRUETT EDGAR SCALF November 01, 1949 in Texas. He was born November 25, 1927 in Collin Co., TX.

More About TRUETT SCALF and PATSY LYLES: Marriage: November 01, 1949, Texas

Children of PATSY LYLES and TRUETT SCALF are: 280. i. MICHAEL TRUETT<sup>10</sup> SCALF, b. March 10, 1951. 281. ii. MARK DOUGLAS SCALF, b. February 23, 1953, Texas. iii. BELINDA FAY SCALF, b. Abt. 1956.

222. MARY LOU<sup>9</sup> LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1928 in Emory, Rains Co., TX. She married (1) CALVIN EADS. She married (2) JIMMIE H. MCBRIDE December 22, 1945 in Texas. He was born Abt. 1926 in Texas.

More About JIMMIE MCBRIDE and MARY LYLES: Marriage: December 22, 1945, Texas

Child of MARY LYLES and CALVIN EADS is: i. NELDA<sup>10</sup> EADS.

Children of MARY LYLES and JIMMIE MCBRIDE are: ii. DANNY<sup>10</sup> MCBRIDE. iii. WANDA LOU MCBRIDE, m. RALPH SANCELLO.

223. PATSIE WOODWARD A.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914. She married JOHN ALTON MCLEOD. He was born Abt. 1912.

Children of PATSIE DAVIS and JOHN MCLEOD are: 282. i. JOHN DAVIS<sup>10</sup> MCLEOD, b. Bet. 1930 - 1935. ii. ANNIE MCLEAN MCLEOD, b. Bet. 1930 - 1935.

224. LOUISA GANTT<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1905. She married (1) DANIEL A. RAVENAL. He was born Abt. 1898. She married (2) LOUIS SEARSON.

Children of LOUISA LYLES and DANIEL RAVENAL are: i. DANIEL A.<sup>10</sup> RAVENAL, JR., b. 1942. ii. JAMES MORRIS RAVENAL, b. 1943. iii. MARY LOUISA RAVENAL, b. 1945; m. ROBERT BLISS BLACK; b. Abt. 1944. iv. LAVINIA S. RAVENAL, b. 1948; m. WILLIAM CLAY MCGEHEE.

225. JAMES MORRIS<sup>9</sup> LYLES, JR. (JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1919 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. He married SALLY PELHAM MCCA W. She was born September 13, 1920 in Columbia, S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and SALLY MCCA W are: 283. i. SUSAN MORRIS<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. May 02, 1944, Fairfield Co., S. C. 284. ii. JAMES MORRIS LYLES III, b. August 08, 1945, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. 285. iii. PELHAM LYLES, b. August 04, 1950, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. 286. iv. JOSEPHINE MCCA W LYLES, b. November 12, 1952, Fairfield Co., S. C. v. JOHN TODD MCCA W LYLES, b. September 26, 1956; m. LOIS.

226. SUZANNE ANNE<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924 in Fairfield Co., S. C. and died Bef. 2000 in Columbia, S.C.. She married WILLIAM REEVES Abt. 1942 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1920 in Columbia, S.C., and died Bef. 2000.

More About WILLIAM REEVES and SUZANNE LYLES: Marriage: Abt. 1942, South Carolina

Children of SUZANNE LYLES and WILLIAM REEVES are: i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> REEVES. 287. ii. ANN REEVES. iii. MARY REEVES.

227. JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>9</sup> LYLES III (JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>8</sup>, JAMES SEPTIMUS<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL.)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>)

Child of JAMES SEPTIMUS LYLES III is: i. SUSAN<sup>10</sup> LYLES, b. 1944, South Carolina; m. MCLANE.

228. EARLE YOUNG<sup>9</sup> LYLES (JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN B (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM DURHAM (DR.)<sup>6</sup>, SILAS WARD<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM L.<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1899.

Child of EARLE YOUNG LYLES is: i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>10</sup> LYLES, m. ROBERT E. WALKER.

229. KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup> MARTIN (MARCELLUS PENDLETON<sup>8</sup>, MARY SERENA<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS, MARY ANN 'POLLY'<sup>6</sup> LYLES, SHERWOOD (SHEROD)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1909. She married ZAKIE EMMETT ROGERS, SR. November 04, 1929 in Red Level, Covington Co., AL.

More About ZAKIE ROGERS and KATHLEEN MARTIN: Marriage: November 04, 1929, Red Level, Covington Co., AL

Children of KATHLEEN MARTIN and ZAKIE ROGERS are: i. ZAKIE EMMETT<sup>10</sup> ROGERS, JR., b. April 08, 1931, Geneva, AL; m. MARY CLAIRE COWDEN, November 25, 1959, Bessemer, AL.

More About ZAKIE ROGERS and MARY COWDEN: Marriage: November 25, 1959, Bessemer, AL

ii. JOSEY 'MARTIN' ROGERS, b. July 19, 1932, Geneva, AL; d. May 14, 1957, Homestead, FL. iii. RICHARD WILBURN ROGERS, b. November 13, 1935; d. July 1985, Bossier City, AL; m. MARTA DUBOSE, April 1960.

More About RICHARD ROGERS and MARTA DUBOSE: Marriage: April 1960

iv. MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. October 06, 1946, Alabama; m. ARLIS CHAPMAN 'CHIP' ADAMS, April 12, 1975, Andalusia, AL; b. Abt. 1944, Alabama.

More About ARLIS ADAMS and MARY ROGERS: Marriage: April 12, 1975, Andalusia, AL

230. VIOLET VALERIE<sup>9</sup> LILES (LOUIS RICHARD<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT RASPUS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, CASSIUS<sup>5</sup>, JOHN (MAJ.)<sup>4</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1923, and died November 01, 1998. She married (1) BUD DENNY. She married (2) DONALD SHOULTES.

Child of VIOLET LILES and DONALD SHOULTES is: i. TERRY<sup>10</sup> SHOULTES, b. Bet. 1944 - 1950.

231. JENNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1913 in Union, Union Co., N.C.. She married FLOYD HARLEY REESE June 24, 1933 in Whitney, S.C.. He was born August 08, 1909 in Converse, S. C., and died March 07, 1980 in Whitney, S.C. (bur. Whitney Cem.).

More About FLOYD REESE and JENNIE LEMONS: Marriage: June 24, 1933, Whitney, S.C.

Children of JENNIE LEMONS and FLOYD REESE are: 288. i. DELLA MARIE<sup>10</sup> REESE, b. January 26, 1934. ii. MARGARET AZALEE REESE, b. July 16, 1935, Whitney, S.C..

232. JOSEPH LEON (BUD)<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1915 in Union, Union Co., N.C.. He married DOROTHY TURNER August 18, 1940 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born Abt. August 04, 1916 in Mayo, S.C..

More About JOSEPH LEMONS and DOROTHY TURNER: Marriage: August 18, 1940, Honolulu, Hawaii

Child of JOSEPH LEMONS and DOROTHY TURNER is: 289. i. KATHY CAMILLE (DR.)<sup>10</sup> LEMONS.

233. JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, SR. (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died April 25, 2000 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC (bur. Sunset Memorial Pk). He married RUBY FAYE WILLIS 1938 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born August 10, 1919 in Whitney, S.C..

More About JAMES LEMONS and RUBY WILLIS: Marriage: 1938, Whitney, S.C.

Children of JAMES LEMONS and RUBY WILLIS are: 290. i. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, JR., b. October 17, 1939, Whitney, S.C.. 291. ii. DAVID ROSE LEMONS, SR., b. July 13, 1941, Whitney, S.C..

234. MERION ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1919 in Blair Place, Union, S.C., and died February 01, 1965 in Whitney, S.C.(bur. in Whitney Cem). He married LAURA FAYE ROBINSON 1939 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born September 17, 1919, and died September 05, 1985 in Whitney, S.C. (bur. Whitney Cem.).

More About MERION LEMONS and LAURA ROBINSON: Marriage: 1939, Whitney, S.C.

Children of MERION LEMONS and LAURA ROBINSON are: 292. i. LINDA ANN<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, b. April 21, 1940. 293. ii. JUDY ELAINE LEMONS, b. November 03, 1947.

235. ELVON<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 04, 1923 in Bullock's Creek Area, York Co., S.C.. He married (1) EMMY TURNER October 09, 1945 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born Abt. 1924, and died Abt. 1980 in Florida. He married (2) MAY GARNER Aft. 1980 in Clearwater, FL.

Notes for ELVON LEMONS: Full name: Ernest Elvon

More About ELVON LEMONS and EMMY TURNER: Marriage: October 09, 1945, Whitney, S.C.

More About ELVON LEMONS and MAY GARNER: Marriage: Aft. 1980, Clearwater, FL

Children of ELVON LEMONS and EMMY TURNER are: 294. i. DONNA LYNN<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, b. March 12, 1951, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. 295. ii. DELAINE LEMONS, b. February 10, 1954, Spartanburg Co., S.C..

236. NADA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 02, 1934 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married DELOS (REV) MILES May 28, 1953 in Greenville, S.C.. He was born Abt. 1932 in Florence Co., S.C..

More About DELOS MILES and NADA LEMONS: Marriage: May 28, 1953, Greenville, S.C.

Children of NADA LEMONS and DELOS MILES are: 296. i. ANGELA DENISE<sup>10</sup> MILES, b. April 17, 1954, Greenville, S.C.. ii. DANIEL DELOS MILES, b. December 02, 1955, Greenville, S.C.; m. JOYCE WALSH ELAM, Myrtle Beach, S.C.; b. December 13, 1954.

More About DANIEL DELOS MILES and JOYCE ELAM: Marriage: Myrtle Beach, S.C.

iii. JOHN STUART MILES, b. April 09, 1959, Petersburg, Prince George Co., VA. 297. iv. MIRIAM RENEE MILES, b. November 17, 1961, Farmville, VA.

237. RALPH HENRY<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1921, and died June 12, 1991 in Spartanburg, SC (bur. Sunset Mem. Pk.). He married (1) MATTIE HALFORD. He married (2) SADIE SULLIVAN Abt. 1954 in Spartanburg, SC. She was born Abt. 1923 in Greenville, South Carolina, and died Bef. 1997.

More About RALPH LEMONS and SADIE SULLIVAN: Marriage: Abt. 1954, Spartanburg, SC

Child of RALPH LEMONS and MATTIE HALFORD is: i. WAYNE<sup>10</sup> LEMONS.

Children of RALPH LEMONS and SADIE SULLIVAN are: ii. SARAH LOU<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, b. April 27, 1955, Whitney, S. C.; m. BUDDY CAMERON; b. Abt. 1953, Spartanburg, SC; d. Bef. 1997, Spartanburg, SC. 298. iii. TERRY LEMONS, b. July 03, 1961, Whitney, S. C..

238. STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS (MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 24, 1923 in Spartanburg, SC. She married (1) HERBERT ELLIOTT. She married (2) JAY BRAZIEL. He was born Abt. 1920 in South Carolina, and died Bef. 1997 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of STELLA LEMONS and HERBERT ELLIOTT are: 299. i. LORETTA<sup>10</sup> ELLIOTT. 300. ii. BRYANT ELLIOTT.

239. FRANCES<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON (JOHN M.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1931 in South Carolina. She married (1) HINSON Abt. 1950 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1929 in South Carolina. She married (2) ACHESON Abt. 1965 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1930 in South Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES DICKERSON: Frances Dickerson Acheson now lives (1999) in Laurens, SC.

More About HINSON and FRANCES DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1950, South Carolina

More About ACHESON and FRANCES DICKERSON: Marriage: Abt. 1965, South Carolina

Child of FRANCES DICKERSON and HINSON is: i. WALTER<sup>10</sup> HINSON.

240. VIRGINIA RUTH<sup>9</sup> DILL (IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920. She married GILBERT BECKMAN.

Children of VIRGINIA DILL and GILBERT BECKMAN are: i. MARLENE<sup>10</sup> BECKMAN, m. MANUS. ii. LYNN BECKMAN. 301. iii. BRENDA BECKMAN.

241. ARTHUR PINK<sup>9</sup> DILL (IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1926 in Lockhart, Union Co., SC, and died November 17, 1998 in Spartanburg Co., SC, (Spartanburg Reg. Med. Ctr). He married VALENTINA.

Children of ARTHUR DILL and VALENTINA are: i. IRENE<sup>10</sup> DILL. ii. CAROLYN DILL.

Notes for CAROLYN DILL: Lives in Dallas, TX, has no children.

iii. PATSY DILL. iv. PAMELA DILL.

Notes for PAMELA DILL: Lives in Rock Hill, SC.

242. DOROTHY ISABEL<sup>9</sup> DILL (IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1931. She married ROBERT BRAZEL. He was born Abt. 1930.

Children of DOROTHY DILL and ROBERT BRAZEL are: i. RONNIE<sup>10</sup> BRAZEL, b. Bet. 1950 - 1960. 302. ii. JOANNA BRAZEL, b. Bet. 1950 - 1960. 303. iii. MADELINE BRAZEL, b. Bet. 1950 - 1960.

243. **VICTORIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup> BRANNON** (MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1924 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina (on Spring Street). She married (1) JOHN ALBERT TOTTEN October 25, 1945 in Rockville, Maryland, son of GERARD TOTTEN and ANNE SCOLLON. He was born December 06, 1922 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died February 07, 1992 in Creedmoor, Granville Co., NC.. She married (2) KENNETH LEROY PICKRELL, MD, AAPS December 04, 1980 in Durham, North Carolina, son of THOMAS PICKRELL and ANNE WILLIAMS. He was born June 06, 1910 in Old Forge, Pennsylvania, and died August 20, 1984 in Durham, North Carolina.

## Notes for JOHN ALBERT TOTTEN:

John Albert (Jack) Totten, was born in McKeesport, a suburb of Pittsburgh, PA, and later his parents moved to Washington, D.C. where his father, Gerard Paul Totten, I, was employed at the Bureau of Printing and Engraving. Jack graduated High School in D.C., and later joined the Coast Guard. He was advised to join the US Navy, and while serving, was one of the few chosen to attend Officers Training at Yale University in New Haven, CT. He graduated with the Class of '46. and though the war was over, went on a training cruise aboard the USS Cleveland. On October 25, 1945 he married Victoria Melinda Brannon, and their first child, Johnna Victoria was born July 14, 1947. He was honorably discharged in 1947, and returned to his old job with Southern Railway. At night he attended the Strayer College of Accountancy, and received a degree from them. He was later hired by the Equitable Life Insurance Company in Washington, D.C. In a short time he was made a Secretary, which is a junior officer of the Company. A second daughter, Melinda Ann was born on September 14, 1950. In 1955 he applied for a position with Home Security Life Insurance Company of Durham, N.C. He was asked to join the company, and moved to Durham with his family, where he rose to the position of Vice President and Comptroller. In 1957 his son, Gerard Paul Totten, II, was born, and in 1960 Victoria Isabel Totten made her appearance. Jack and Vicki divorced in 1972, and he later married Lynette Green. He held a position at NC Mutual Insurance Co., in Durham, NC, in the mid- 70's, and his last position was with an insurance company in Jacksonville, FL., where he retired, about 1982. He and Lynette moved back to Creedmoor, N.C., and he died while living there.

Marriage Notes for VICTORIA BRANNON and JOHN TOTTEN: Victoria Brannon and John Albert Totten were married again on February 23, 1946, in New York City, at The Little Church Around The Corner. This was for his Navy record, since we were married secretly in Rockville, MD, but it was not a part of his record. Since he was in the NROTC program at Yale University, the men were not allowed to marry until after graduation.

More About JOHN TOTTEN and VICTORIA BRANNON: Divorced: May 1972 Marriage: October 25, 1945, Rockville, Maryland

Notes for KENNETH LEROY PICKRELL, MD, AAPS: Dr. Kenneth Leroy Pickrell was one of the leading plastic and reconstructive surgeons in the world. He developed techniques and procedures for orthomaxillary surgery, and was a leader in the field of the reconstruction of cleft pallets. His procedures for cosmetic surgery were also new and very successful. He was born in Old Forge, PA. and after the death of his father, when Ken was yet a young boy, he had to work to help his mother. He sold rabbits, and had to do his chores before he went to school. He applied to, and was accepted by Johns Hopkins Medical Center as a medical student, and to support himself and pay for his tuition, he worked as a barber, wanted tables in a fraternity, and also did other jobs. He was married to Kay until her death in 1977. They had four daughters - Judy, Kathy, Annie, and Betsy. Ken and I married when our families were grown, and we had grandchildren. Even though we had only a few years together, they were happy years, and I shall never forget him. A noble man, gentle and honest, and kind. The world is a lesser place for his loss.

More About KENNETH PICKRELL and VICTORIA BRANNON: Marriage: December 04, 1980, Durham, North Carolina

Children of VICTORIA BRANNON and JOHN TOTTEN are: 304. i. JOHNNA VICTORIA<sup>10</sup> TOTTEN, b. July 14, 1947, Washington, DC (Garfield Memorial Hospital). 305. ii. MELINDA ANN TOTTEN, b. September 14, 1950, Arlington, VA (Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, DC). iii. JAY TOTTEN, b. October 14, 1957, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JAY TOTTEN: Full Name: Gerard Paul Totten, II. He was named afer his grandfather. We were living on Woodland Drive in Durham, NC, when Jay was born.

306. iv. VICTORIA ISABEL (TORI) TOTTEN, b. September 18, 1960, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

244. FOREST PAUL<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, SR. (MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1926 in Tiger, Rabun Co., Georgia. He married (1) PEGGY RAMONA HARMON Abt. 1949 in Newberry, Newberry Co., S.C., daughter of ENOCH HARMON and MARJORIE HAWKINS. She was born July 09, 1930 in Newberry, South Carolina, and died November 07, 1961 in Chappells, Newberry Co., S.C.. He married (2) MAGGIE LEE BELUE 1962. She was born November 10, 1930 in Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About FOREST BRANNON and PEGGY HARMON: Marriage: Abt. 1949, Newberry, Newberry Co., S.C.

More About FOREST BRANNON and MAGGIE BELUE: Marriage: 1962

Children of FOREST BRANNON and PEGGY HARMON are: 307. i. FOREST PAUL<sup>10</sup> BRANNON, JR., b. May 04, 1950, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. ii. CYNTHIA KAYE BRANNON, b. February 03, 1953, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC; m. (1) DAVID BRIAN CROCKETT, December 22, 1974, Newberry Co., SC; b. January 20, 1953, Gloucester, VA; m. (2) DAVID GLEN FRICK, February 04, 1996, Newberry, SC; b. July 17, 1964, Lexington, SC.

More About DAVID CROCKETT and CYNTHIA BRANNON: Divorce: Abt. 1990, Pomaria, SC Marriage: December 22, 1974, Newberry Co., SC

More About DAVID FRICK and CYNTHIA BRANNON: Marriage: February 04, 1996, Newberry, SC

308. iii. RENEE (LYNN) BRANNON, b. August 12, 1955, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC.

245. PRISCILLA JESSIE<sup>9</sup> BRANNON (MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1932 in Whitmire, S.C.. She married WILLIAM AIKEN SHULER II March 22, 1951 in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM SHULER and ADA BRADLEY. He was born July 06, 1929 in Rembert, Raftering Creek, S.C..

More About WILLIAM SHULER and PRISCILLA BRANNON: Marriage: March 22, 1951, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Children of PRISCILLA BRANNON and WILLIAM SHULER are: 309. i. WILLIAM AIKEN<sup>10</sup> SHULER III, b. March 27, 1952, Camden, S.C.. ii. ROBERT VICTOR SHULER, b. October 05, 1955, Fort Benning, GA; m. RUTH ANN BEACHAM, August 16, 1986.

More About ROBERT SHULER and RUTH BEACHAM: Marriage: August 16, 1986

310. iii. PRISCILLA DENISE SHULER, b. September 07, 1956, Fort Benning, GA. 311. iv. VALERIE ANN SHULER, b. September 09, 1960, Bussac la Foret, France.

246. DELLIE LOIS<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE (GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup>, MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1926 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C.. She married GARY PRESTON (PRES) ROBERTS, SR. April 12, 1945 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C., son of JOHN ROBERTS and JESSIE WAGERS. He was born November 19, 1923 in Chester Co., S.C..

More About GARY ROBERTS and DELLIE BOULWARE: Marriage: April 12, 1945, Chester, Chester Co., S.C.

Children of DELLIE BOULWARE and GARY ROBERTS are: 312. i. GARY PRESTON<sup>10</sup> ROBERTS, JR., b. September 02, 1947, Chester, Chester Co., SC. 313. ii. SANDRA DELORIS ROBERTS, b. July 30, 1951, Chester, Chester Co., SC. 314. iii. BESSIE LOIS ROBERTS, b. January 24, 1964, Chester, Chester Co., SC. iv. JESSIE MARIE ROBERTS, b. August 21, 1967, Chester, Chester Co., SC; m. GEORGE KENNEDY MCKINNON, Abt. 1990, Chester Co., SC; b. Abt. 1965, South Carolina.

More About GEORGE MCKINNON and JESSIE ROBERTS: Marriage: Abt. 1990, Chester Co., SC

247. BARBARA JOYCE<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE (GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup>, MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1938 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married AUDREY LEE CLACK December 1954 in Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of SAMUEL CLACK. He was born in Chester Co, SC.

More About AUDREY CLACK and BARBARA BOULWARE: Marriage: December 1954, Chester, Chester Co., SC

Children of BARBARA BOULWARE and AUDREY CLACK are: i. TERRELL LEE<sup>10</sup> CLACK, b. 1955. ii. GLENDA DARLENE CLACK, b. 1957. iii. TONDA JOY CLACK, b. 1958.

248. GEORGE GORDON<sup>9</sup> BISHOP, JR. (MAGGIE MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) died 1996 in Union Co., SC. He married HARRIET KAY GAULT. She was born December 26, 1941 in Union, Union Co., SC.

Child of GEORGE BISHOP and HARRIET GAULT is: i. RUTH ANN<sup>10</sup> BISHOP, b. July 14, 1964, Union, Union Co., SC; m. (1) GOINGS; m. (2) GERALD JAMES MCCABE, February 10, 2001, Gatlinburg, TN (Victorian Gardens Wedding Chapel at 2 PM).

More About GOINGS and RUTH BISHOP: Divorced: 1999, Union, SC

More About GERALD MCCABE and RUTH BISHOP: Marriage: February 10, 2001, Gatlinburg, TN (Victorian Gardens Wedding Chapel at 2 PM)

249. DANIEL MOULTRIE<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON (MACK HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1947 in Chester, SC. He married (1) JUANITA ROBERTS June 28, 1968 in Union, Union Co., SC, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTSON and MARY NUNELLY. She was born June 02, 1947, and died November 30, 1980 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt Ch. Cem). He married (2) IRENE CARTER July 30, 1982 in South Carolina. She was born August 18, 1952 in South Carolina.

More About DANIEL DICKERSON and JUANITA ROBERTS: Marriage: June 28, 1968, Union, Union Co., SC

More About DANIEL DICKERSON and IRENE CARTER: Marriage: July 30, 1982, South Carolina

Child of DANIEL DICKERSON and IRENE CARTER is: 315. i. MELISSA LYNN ROSE<sup>10</sup> DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1984, Fairfield Co., S. C..

250. PEGGY ANN<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON (MACK HENRY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1953 in Chester, SC. She married JAMES RAY SWEARINGEN June 06, 1973 in Blair, Fairfield Co., SC. He was born November 02, 1951.

More About JAMES SWEARINGEN and PEGGY DICKERSON: Marriage: June 06, 1973, Blair, Fairfield Co., SC

Children of PEGGY DICKERSON and JAMES SWEARINGEN are: i. REBECCA ANN<sup>10</sup> SWEARINGEN, b. October 23, 1977. ii. JAMES RAY SWEARINGEN, JR., b. March 12, 1987.

251. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> DICKERSON (LYLES EVANS<sup>8</sup>, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 23, 1940 in Chester Co., SC. She married ADRIAN GORDON BAIRD August 24, 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, son of ADRIAN BAIRD and MYRTLE GORDON. He was born April 06, 1936 in Dallas, TX, and died May 1996 in Arizona (in a fire).

More About ADRIAN BAIRD and MARTHA DICKERSON: Marriage: August 24, 1959, Phoenix, AZ

Children of MARTHA DICKERSON and ADRIAN BAIRD are: i. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> BAIRD, b. July 31, 1960. ii. DAVID GORDON BAIRD, b. November 04, 1961. iii. KENNETH EVANS BAIRD, b. May 16, 1965. iv. MICHAEL SCOTT BAIRD, b. October 19, 1969. v. MARK STEVEN BAIRD, b. October 19, 1969.

252. JOHN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> FEASTER (TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1939 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married LOIS G. FARMER. She was born November 07, 1941 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Children of JOHN FEASTER and LOIS FARMER are: 316. i. JOHNNIE RENEE<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. March 30, 1961. 317. ii. TOBY DEAN FEASTER, b. October 16, 1962.

253. CONNIE GLENN<sup>9</sup> FEASTER (TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1941. He married (1) MARGARET BAGLEY Abt. 1963. She was born Abt. 1943, and died Bef. 1977. He married (2) BARBARA JEAN RATHBONE Abt. 1978. She was born April 09, 1957.

More About CONNIE FEASTER and MARGARET BAGLEY: Marriage: Abt. 1963

More About CONNIE FEASTER and BARBARA RATHBONE: Marriage: Abt. 1978

Children of CONNIE FEASTER and MARGARET BAGLEY are: i. ROBERT GLENN<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. January 04, 1964. 318. ii. DARRELL WAYNE FEASTER, b. January 08, 1965. iii. TERESA DIANE FEASTER, b. July 08, 1966; d. September 01, 1966.

Children of CONNIE FEASTER and BARBARA RATHBONE are: iv. LISA MARIE<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. July 04, 1979. v. CRYSTAL GAIL FEASTER, b. September 30, 1981. vi. PATRICK GLENN FEASTER, b. November 13, 1996.

254. JAMES GUY<sup>9</sup> FEASTER (TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1943. He married BETTY SMITH.

Children of JAMES FEASTER and BETTY SMITH are: i. JAMES WALLACE<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. February 20, 1965. ii. DEBRA LOUISE WALLACE FEASTER, b. October 20, 1966; d. October 20, 1966. 319. iii. JAMES EDWARD (BODIE) FEASTER, b. September 18, 1967.

255. RONNIE DEAN<sup>9</sup> FEASTER (TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1944. He married JEANNIE ELIZABETH MCDUFFIE.

Children of RONNIE FEASTER and JEANNIE MCDUFFIE are: i. RONALD SCOTT<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. December 09, 1979. ii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH FEASTER, b. December 25, 1980.

256. WILLIAM RICE<sup>9</sup> FEASTER, SR. (WILLIAM LEGG<sup>8</sup>, ISABELLA (BELLE)<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1924 in Union, Union Co., SC, and died September 07, 1967 in Union, Union Co., SC. He married DOROTHY STEWART 1944 in Camp Maxey, Texas. She was born 1922.

More About WILLIAM FEASTER and DOROTHY STEWART: Marriage: 1944, Camp Maxey, Texas

Children of WILLIAM FEASTER and DOROTHY STEWART are: i. SHARON<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, b. 1946. ii. BILL FEASTER, JR., b. 1949. iii. MARY FEASTER, b. 1952. iv. FRANCES FEASTER, b. 1955.

257. JUDITH D.<sup>9</sup> BROWN (ETHEL ADELE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. She married R.F. NANCE. He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of JUDITH BROWN and R.F. NANCE are: i. LAREN<sup>10</sup> NANCE. ii. BOB NANCE.

258. STEVEN ELBERT<sup>9</sup> BROWN (ETHEL ADELE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954. He married REGENIO HOWELL. She was born Abt. 1956.

Child of STEVEN BROWN and REGENIO HOWELL is: i. STEVBEN ELBERT<sup>10</sup> BROWN, JR..

259. DONALD DEAN<sup>9</sup> BROWN (ETHEL ADELE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1956. He married JAN KEE.

Children of DONALD BROWN and JAN KEE are: i. WILLIAM MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> BROWN. ii. HELEN BROWN.

260. MITZI DORA<sup>9</sup> BROWN (ETHEL ADELE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES<sup>7</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957. She married GRADY PHILLIPS. He was born Abt. 1955.

Children of MITZI BROWN and GRADY PHILLIPS are: i. HANNAH BROWN<sup>10</sup> PHILLIPS. ii. RUTH PATRICK PHILLIPS. iii. MARY GRACE PHILLIPS. iv. SARA GILFELLIAN PHILLIPS. v. H.GRADY PHILLIPS IV.



261. PURN ELTON<sup>9</sup> BROWN (JOHN ELTON<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> DUNBAR, MARY<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1932 in Cochran, Bleckley Co., GA. He married ARDATH LENORE HAGAR. She was born Abt. 1937 in Georgia.

Children of PURN BROWN and ARDATH HAGAR are: i. MARTHA LAREE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. 1958. ii. LENORE ANN BROWN, b. 1959.

#### Generation No. 10

262. EDWARD KING<sup>10</sup> HARDIN III (KATE<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1912, and died January 13, 1992. He married MARGARET CATHERINE MURPHY. She was born December 15, 1916, and died Bef. 2000.

Children of EDWARD HARDIN and MARGARET MURPHY are: 320. i. LYLES GLENN<sup>11</sup> HARDIN II, b. March 25, 1950. 321. ii. KATE JANE HARDIN, b. November 18, 1953.

263. WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> HARDIN (KATE<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 07, 1915, and died August 12, 1990. He married HELEN HARRISON HAWS. She was born April 18, 1918, and died May 26, 1982.

Children of WILLIAM HARDIN and HELEN HAWS are: 322. i. KATHLEEN REEVES<sup>11</sup> HARDIN, b. November 05, 1946. ii. LAWRENCE GLENN HARDIN, b. February 16, 1949; d. February 16, 1949. iii. LAWRENCE GLENN HARDIN, b. July 20, 1950. 323. iv. HELEN GLENN HARDIN, b. August 05, 1955.

264. ELIZABETH CARROLL<sup>10</sup> GLENN (JAMES HARDIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1918, and died April 25, 1983. She married EUGENE LIST 1943. He was born July 06, 1918, and died March 01, 1985.

More About EUGENE LIST and ELIZABETH GLENN: Marriage: 1943

Children of ELIZABETH GLENN and EUGENE LIST are: i. OLA ALLISON<sup>11</sup> LIST, b. 1950. ii. NORMA RACHEL LIST, b. 1956.

265. SARAH TERRELL<sup>10</sup> GLENN (JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1919, and died October 15, 1997. She married (1) CLARENCE WILSON COBLE. He was born 1915, and died 1942. She married (2) JOHN LEE SULLIVAN, JR. 1946. He was born August 19, 1918, and died July 19, 1992.

More About JOHN SULLIVAN and SARAH GLENN: Marriage: 1946

Children of SARAH GLENN and JOHN SULLIVAN are: 324. i. SARAH GLENN<sup>11</sup> SULLIVAN, b. 1953. ii. RICHARD LYLES COBLE SULLIVAN, b. 1940.

266. TERRELL LYLES<sup>10</sup> GLENN, SR. (JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born June 03, 1930, and died April 24, 1993. He married LOUISE BEACHAM OWENS, daughter of FRANCIS OWENS and IDA HAND. She was born May 07, 1933.

Children of TERRELL GLENN and LOUISE OWENS are: 325. i. JOHN LYLES<sup>11</sup> GLENN IV, b. November 08, 1956. 326. ii. TERRELL LYLES GLENN, JR., b. May 06, 1958. iii. REBECCA HAND GLENN, b. May 17, 1964; m. STUART MCKENZIE LONG, October 28, 1989.

More About STUART LONG and REBECCA GLENN: Marriage: October 28, 1989

iv. LOUISE OWENS GLENN, b. January 15, 1969.

267. SOPHIE ERWIN<sup>10</sup> ABELL (ALICE HALL<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920. She married SUTHERLAND MATHEWSON BROWN, SR.. He was born 1916.

Children of SOPHIE ABELL and SUTHERLAND BROWN are: i. SUTHERLAND MATHEWSON<sup>11</sup> BROWN, JR., b. 1942. 327. ii. ALICE GLENN BROWN, b. September 28, 1946.

268. THOMAS GLENN<sup>10</sup> ABELL (ALICE HALL<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1926. He married MARY JANE NABBefeld. She was born 1926, and died 1976.

Children of THOMAS ABELL and MARY NABBefeld are: i. PONTI PONTEAU<sup>11</sup> ABELL, b. 1961. ii. ENRIQUE SIERRA ABELL, b. 1956. iii. ISABELLITA SIERRA ABELL, b. 1957. iv. HEIDI ISENRIch ABELL, b. 1959.

269. LOUISE MICHELE<sup>10</sup> GLENN (THOMAS HALL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1941. She married PATRICK JOHN SHOCKEY December 31, 1960. He was born 1939.

More About PATRICK SHOCKEY and LOUISE GLENN: Marriage: December 31, 1960

Children of LOUISE GLENN and PATRICK SHOCKEY are: i. MICHELE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> SHOCKEY, b. 1962. ii. DANIELLE LOUISE SHOCKEY, b. 1963; m. DEAN SIMONE. iii. THOMAS GLENN SHOCKEY, b. 1966.

270. MARK LYLES<sup>10</sup> MCLEAN (GLADYS<sup>9</sup> LYLES, WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES T.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1951 in Ocala, Florida. He married GILLIAN TERESA THEW September 30, 1990. She was born November 21, 1954 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.

More About MARK MCLEAN and GILLIAN THEW: Marriage: September 30, 1990

Child of MARK MCLEAN and GILLIAN THEW is: i. EVAN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> MCLEAN, b. February 02, 1993, Palm Beach Gardens, FL.

271. WILLIAM 'JERRY'<sup>10</sup> LYLES (THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1933 in Rains Co., TX. He married (1) BEVERLY JEAN MATTIAS October 28, 1953. She was born July 31, 1933 in Wisconsin, and died October 20, 1973. He married (2) WANDA LOU DAVIDSON ROGERS March 23, 1974.

More About WILLIAM LYLES and BEVERLY MATTIAS: Marriage: October 28, 1953

More About WILLIAM LYLES and WANDA ROGERS: Marriage: March 23, 1974

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and BEVERLY MATTIAS are: i. DEBBIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> LYLES, b. May 09, 1955, San Antonio, Bexar, TX. ii. BRENDA DENISE LYLES, b. April 09, 1961, San Antonio, Bexar, TX. iii. LYNDA LANELL LYLES, b. May 03, 1968, Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

272. SCOTTIE JOE<sup>10</sup> LYLES (THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1935 in Emory, Rains Co., TX. He married (1) VINA LEE HONISH April 03, 1954 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1935 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX. He married (2) ROBERTA JEAN 'BOBBI' DIETLIN January 26, 1974. She was born June 05, 1938 in San Francisco, CA.

More About SCOTTIE LYLES and VINA HONISH: Marriage: April 03, 1954, Texas

More About SCOTTIE LYLES and ROBERTA DIETLIN: Marriage: January 26, 1974

Children of SCOTTIE LYLES and VINA HONISH are: 328. i. PEGGY LYNN<sup>11</sup> LYLES, b. September 1955. ii. THOMAS STEPHEN LYLES, b. February 1964.

273. BETTY JOYCE<sup>10</sup> LYLES (THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born December 06, 1937 in Emory, Rains Co., TX. She married (1) ROBERT WAYNE CAMERON. He was born 1940 in Peoria, IL. She married (2) HENRY RAYMOND ARNOLD III. He was born 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married (3) TED GILBERT SALTENFUSS July 03, 1957. He was born January 18, 1931 in Kerrville, TX.

More About TED SALTENFUSS and BETTY LYLES: Marriage: July 03, 1957

Child of BETTY LYLES and ROBERT CAMERON is: i. LANA SUZETTE<sup>11</sup> CAMERON.

Children of BETTY LYLES and TED SALTENFUSS are: ii. ANDREW THOMAS<sup>11</sup> SALTENFUSS. iii. ANN CECELIA SALTENFUSS.

274. ROSEMARY<sup>10</sup> LYLES (THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1939. She married 'BUD' CORBETT. He was born Abt. 1936.

Child of ROSEMARY LYLES and 'BUD' CORBETT is: i. BOBBY<sup>11</sup> CORBETT, b. Abt. 1960; m. JESSICA.

275. GINGER<sup>10</sup> LYLES (THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1941. She married ANDREW JACKSON ROGOZINSKI.

Children of GINGER LYLES and ANDREW ROGOZINSKI are: i. JENNIFER<sup>11</sup> ROGOZINSKI. ii. SON ROGOZINSKI.

276. ROYCE AVERY<sup>10</sup> BALLEW (OUIDA OLIVIA<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1935 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married ANNE JOY FEEZOR August 01, 1958. She was born April 24, 1935 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

More About ROYCE BALLEW and ANNE FEEZOR: Marriage: August 01, 1958

Children of ROYCE BALLEW and ANNE FEEZOR are: i. DAVID "BRIAN"<sup>11</sup> BALLEW, b. December 25, 1962. ii. CHRISTOPHER "BRENT" BALLEW, b. October 06, 1967; m. SUSAN HEIBICH, August 13, 1994, Texas; b. October 25, 1964, Ft. Hood, TX.

More About CHRISTOPHER BALLEW and SUSAN HEIBICH: Marriage: August 13, 1994, Texas

277. CURTIS OLIVER<sup>10</sup> MOORING (WINIFRED MARIE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1942 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) RITA DAVIS. He married (2) BRANDA ANN BOYETT.

Child of CURTIS MOORING and BRANDA BOYETT is: i. AMY LEANNA<sup>11</sup> MOORING.

278. LOIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> MOORING (WINIFRED MARIE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married JIMMIE LOU OSBORN June 28, 1963 in Texas. He was born January 25, 1943 in Alba, Wood Co., TX.

More About JIMMIE OSBORN and LOIS MOORING: Marriage: June 28, 1963, Texas

Child of LOIS MOORING and JIMMIE OSBORN is: 329. i. ROY MARK<sup>11</sup> OSBORN, b. October 07, 1964, Tyler, Smith Co., TX.

279. ROY THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MOORING (WINIFRED MARIE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1948 in Texas. He married (1) NEBRA NORTHCUTT. She was born Abt. 1950 in Texas. He married (2) TONNA WATKINS. She was born Abt. 1951 in Texas.

Child of ROY MOORING and NEBRA NORTHCUTT is: i. LONNIE DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> MOORING, b. Abt. 1972.

Child of ROY MOORING and TONNA WATKINS is: ii. MARTY RAY<sup>11</sup> MOORING, b. Abt. 1978.

280. MICHAEL TRUETT<sup>10</sup> SCALF (PATSY RUTH<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1951. He married NORMA JEAN.

Children of MICHAEL SCALF and NORMA JEAN are: i. MICHAEL JASON<sup>11</sup> SCALF, b. February 01, 1975. ii. CLINTON WARREN SCALF, b. February 24, 1979.

281. MARK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> SCALF (PATSY RUTH<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1953 in Texas. He married LINDA PINGRO June 08, 1974 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1955 in Texas.

More About MARK SCALF and LINDA PINGRO: Marriage: June 08, 1974, Texas

Child of MARK SCALF and LINDA PINGRO is: i. JACQUELINE NICHOLE<sup>11</sup> SCALF, b. December 01, 1981.

282. JOHN DAVIS<sup>10</sup> MCLEOD (PATSY WOODWARD A.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY<sup>7</sup> LYLES, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1930 - 1935. He married VIRGINIA MARTIN INGRAM. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1935.

Children of JOHN MCLEOD and VIRGINIA INGRAM are: i. ANNIE DAVIS<sup>11</sup> MCLEOD, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955. ii. AMOS DAVIS MCLEOD, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955.

283. SUSAN MORRIS<sup>10</sup> LYLES (JAMES MORRIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1944 in Fairfield Co., S. C. She married WILLIAM GRISWOLD RANDALL. He was born Abt. 1942 in Framingham, MA.

Children of SUSAN LYLES and WILLIAM RANDALL are: i. ELIZA PELHAM<sup>11</sup> RANDALL. ii. SUSANNA RUSSELL RANDALL.

284. JAMES MORRIS<sup>10</sup> LYLES III (JAMES MORRIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1945 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. He married MARTHA BAYLIS DUNBAR. She was born Abt. 1947 in Columbia, S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and MARTHA DUNBAR are: i. JAMES MORRIS<sup>11</sup> LYLES IV, b. December 08, 1973. ii. JOHN DUNBAR LYLES, b. May 07, 1976. iii. ROBERT HARLEY LYLES, b. April 10, 1978.

285. PELHAM<sup>10</sup> LYLES (JAMES MORRIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1950 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. She married ERNEST M. SPONG III May 30, 1981 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born October 19, 1952 in Columbia, S.C..

Notes for PELHAM LYLES: Full name: Sally Pelham Lyles

More About ERNEST SPONG and PELHAM LYLES: Divorce: May 2000, Fairfield Co., S.C. Marriage: May 30, 1981, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Children of PELHAM LYLES and ERNEST SPONG are: i. PELHAM DUBOSE<sup>11</sup> SPONG, b. April 03, 1985, Columbia, S.C.. ii. SHELBY LYLES SPONG, b. December 19, 1988, Columbia, S.C..

286. JOSEPHINE MCCA<sup>10</sup> LYLES (JAMES MORRIS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1952 in Fairfield Co., S. C. She married NICHOLAS LYNN. He was born Abt. 1950 in Gray's Lake, IL.

Children of JOSEPHINE LYLES and NICHOLAS LYNN are: i. AYN<sup>1</sup> LYLES<sup>11</sup> LYNN. ii. NICOLE LYNN. iii. RYAN LYNN.

287. ANN<sup>10</sup> REEVES (SUZANNE ANNE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, JAMES MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WOODWARD<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS MINTER(COL)<sup>6</sup>, MAJORTHOMAS M.<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married JOE RHAME.

Children of ANN REEVES and JOE RHAME are: i. MALE<sup>11</sup> RHAME. ii. MALE RHAME.

288. DELLA MARIE<sup>10</sup> REESE (JENNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1934. She married (1) HARVEY WEEKS. She married (2) JAMES SINCLAIR (DR.) BARR Aft. 1960. He was born in Perth, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES SINCLAIR (DR.) BARR: Dr. James Sinclair Barr adopted the three children of Della Marie Reece and Harvey Weeks, after they were divorced.

More About JAMES BARR and DELLA REESE: Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of DELLA REESE and JAMES BARR are: i. EDWARD MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> BARR, b. March 04, 1956. ii. HARVEY STEVEN BARR, b. February 09, 1957; m. ANGIE. 330. iii. DAVID BRYAN BARR, b. Abt. December 17, 1959.

289. KATHY CAMILLE (DR.)<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (JOSEPH LEON (BUD)<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married WALKER.

Child of KATHY LEMONS and WALKER is: i. BRENDAN<sup>11</sup> WALKER, b. Los Angeles, CA; m. MITSURU SONE, August 24, 1997, Atlanta, GA.

More About BRENDAN WALKER and MITSURU SONE: Marriage: August 24, 1997, Atlanta, GA

290. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, JR. (JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1939 in Whitney, S.C.. He married BRENDA CROCKER. She was born Abt. December 17, 1941 in Lockhart, Union Co., SC.

Child of JAMES LEMONS and BRENDA CROCKER is: 331. i. LISA<sup>11</sup> LEMONS, b. October 23, 1961.

291. DAVID ROSE<sup>10</sup> LEMONS, SR. (JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 13, 1941 in Whitney, S.C.. He married SANDRA Abt. 1963.

More About DAVID LEMONS and SANDRA: Marriage: Abt. 1963

Children of DAVID LEMONS and SANDRA are: 332. i. DAVID ROSE<sup>11</sup> LEMONS, JR., b. Bet. 1963 - 1970. 333. ii. TINA LEMONS, b. Bet. 1963 - 1970.

292. LINDA ANN<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (MERION ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1940. She married (1) SAMMY HATCHETTE Abt. 1958. He died Bef. 1970. She married (2) GERALD THORNTON Abt. 1970 in Spartanburg Co., SC. He died Bet. 1970 - 1990 in Spartanburg Co., SC.

More About SAMMY HATCHETTE and LINDA LEMONS: Marriage: Abt. 1958

More About GERALD THORNTON and LINDA LEMONS: Marriage: Abt. 1970, Spartanburg Co., SC

Children of LINDA LEMONS and SAMMY HATCHETTE are: i. RICHARD EUGENE<sup>11</sup> HATCHETTE, b. July 07, 1959. ii. ROBIN LYNN HATCHETTE, b. May 05, 1961.

293. JUDY ELAINE<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (MERION ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1947. She married RAYMOND BREWINGTON. He was born January 28, 1942 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.

Child of JUDY LEMONS and RAYMOND BREWINGTON is: i. RAYMOND MARC<sup>11</sup> BREWINGTON, b. November 09, 1969.

294. DONNA LYNN<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (ELVON<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1951 in Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married MICHAEL MITCHELL.

Children of DONNA LEMONS and MICHAEL MITCHELL are: i. JOHN MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> OWENS. ii. JASON PEEBLES.

295. DELAINE<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (ELVON<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 10, 1954 in Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married (1) BLACK May 05, 1973. She married (2) STEPHEN FARNUM March 14, 1995.

More About BLACK and DELAINE LEMONS: Marriage: May 05, 1973

More About STEPHEN FARNUM and DELAINE LEMONS: Marriage: March 14, 1995

Child of DELAINE LEMONS and BLACK is: i. DEVAN TURNER<sup>11</sup> BLACK, b. March 13, 1978.

296. ANGELA DENISE<sup>10</sup> MILES (NADA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1954 in Greenville. S.C.. She married ERBY DONNIE HOWARD Abt. 1971. He was born Abt. October 04, 1953 in W. Columbia, SC.

More About ERBY HOWARD and ANGELA MILES: Marriage: Abt. 1971

Children of ANGELA MILES and ERBY HOWARD are: i. KEVIN BRYANT<sup>11</sup> HOWARD, b. December 20, 1972; m. LYNN BLACK. ii. ETHAN SCOTT HOWARD, b. July 14, 1976; d. August 22, 1995, W. Columbia, SC. iii. ZACHARY ANDREW HOWARD, b. November 21, 1986.

297. MIRIAM RENEE<sup>10</sup> MILES (NADA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1961 in Farmville, VA. She married STEPHEN FRANKLIN KROEKER Abt. 1981. He was born September 30, 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.

More About STEPHEN KROEKER and MIRIAM MILES: Marriage: Abt. 1981

Children of MIRIAM MILES and STEPHEN KROEKER are: i. STEPHEN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> KROEKER II, b. January 10, 1982. ii. MATTHEW TYLER KROEKER, b. January 30, 1984.

298. TERRY<sup>10</sup> LEMONS (RALPH HENRY<sup>9</sup>, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 03, 1961 in Whitney, S. C.. He married PATTI Abt. 1985 in Spartanburg, SC. She was born Abt. 1963 in South Carolina.

More About TERRY LEMONS and PATTI: Marriage: Abt. 1985, Spartanburg, SC

Child of TERRY LEMONS and PATTI is: i. DAUGHTER<sup>11</sup> LEMONS.

299. LORETTA<sup>10</sup> ELLIOTT (STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>)

Child of LORETTA ELLIOTT is: 334. i. GAYLE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT.

300. BRYANT<sup>10</sup> ELLIOTT (STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>)

Children of BRYANT ELLIOTT are: 335. i. CINDY DARLENE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT. ii. CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT. iii. CHAD ELLIOTT.

301. BRENDA<sup>10</sup> BECKMAN (VIRGINIA RUTH<sup>9</sup> DILL, IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married ROBERTSON.

Notes for BRENDA BECKMAN: She lives in Rock Hill, SC.

Child of BRENDA BECKMAN and ROBERTSON is: i. TWO SONS<sup>11</sup> ROBERTSON.

302. JOANNA<sup>10</sup> BRAZEL (DOROTHY ISABEL<sup>9</sup> DILL, IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1950 - 1960. She married DR. GARY BABBET.

Notes for JOANNA BRAZEL: She has three girls, lives in Tyler, TX.

Child of JOANNA BRAZEL and DR. BABBET is: i. THREE GIRLS<sup>11</sup> BABBET.

303. MADELINE<sup>10</sup> BRAZEL (DOROTHY ISABEL<sup>9</sup> DILL, IDA ISABEL<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1950 - 1960. She married BOB ??.

Child of MADELINE BRAZEL and BOB ?? is: i. TWO BOYS<sup>11</sup> ??.

304. JOHNNA VICTORIA<sup>10</sup> TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1947 in Washington, DC (Garfield Memorial Hospital). She married (1) R.L. FORRESTER II November 22, 1963 in Newberry, South Carolina, (Central Methodist Church), son of ROY FORRESTER and ALMA STEWART. He was born August 28, 1942 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, and died May 31, 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, NC. She married (2) CHARLES EDSEL THOMAS, JR. June 28, 2003

in Ridgecrest Bapt. Ch., Durham, NC.....Al Huffman, minister, son of CHARLES THOMAS and JOAN DUDDY. He was born May 05, 1955 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Notes for JOHNNA VICTORIA TOTTEN: When Johnna was born, Jack and Vicki Totten, were living with her father's parents (Ann and Gerry Totten) on Brown Street, in Washington, D.C. Jack and Vicki moved to Arlington, VA, when she was 10 months old.

The wedding of Johnna and Charles, June 28, 2003: Well, here goes.....daughter Johnna and Charles Thomas had a lovely wedding, and though thunderstorms were forecast, there was no rain, but it was a bit cloudy and cooler than it had been, which was a blessing.

Ridgecrest Baptist Church, which is located north of Durham, is a large, beautiful church. They were married by the Minister of Music, Al Huffman who has a beautiful voice and sang "I Will be Here", which (I think) was recorded by John Michael Montgomery on a gospel tape some years back. I had never heard it before, and it was simply wonderful. Kleenex was much in use.

All the men were in grey tuxes, and they looked so handsome. Mike (Charles's brother) was best man for Charles, and Charles's son, Charles Edsel Thomas, III was the groomsman. Debbie Geyer was Maid of Honor, and Renee was the bridesmaid. Their dresses were of a mauve silk - very simple and elegant. Debbie wore the transparent jacket, and Renee was bareshouldered.

Johnna's dress was perfectly beautiful! A floor length, bouffant skirted white satin with little cap sleeves, and sweetheart neckline. It laced up the back, and it was decorated at the neckline and down the bodice front with pearls and rhinestones. Also, a pearl and rhinestone floral panel cascaded down the skirt back. She wore a small silver floral tiara trimmed in pearls. The veil which fell to hip length was removeable. She carried a bouquet of yellow and pink roses which Missy later caught after the reception.

The minister elaborated on the fact that theirs was a family of 10 children, and 6 grandchildren. Actually you never saw so much 'family' in your lives! There were children all over the place.....all dressed up and on their best behavior. They were just darling! Charles's mother, Joan Thomas had his two boys, Brandon and Dillon with her, and Lynnette Totten and I sat together, holding each others hands. Lynnette was lovely in a beautiful dk grey silk suit, and I wore the floor length aqua silk (looking just like an easter egg). There were at least 200 guests, and later we all went out to Sommersett House for the reception.

I wondered how all those cars would be able to park, but they were all over the grounds, under trees, on cleared areas at the side of the driveway and in back. Inside a live band was playing in the dining area, and tables were set up all over the living area and out in the carport. Some tables were for standing, and others for sitting, and gardenias were in vases in various locations. Talk about togetherness! It was a bit crowded, but people didn't mind at all. A bar was set up in the kitchen, and a buffet table between the dining area and living room. The food was delicious with a children's table set up in a side room. Since Johnna has had large 'windows' removed from the walls, so you can see from room to room, giving a wonderful feeling of open space.

It was all catered by people from Treybourne Country Club, and they did a fantastic job. Clarissa was in charge of it all, ably assisted by Jay, who worked in restaurants for many years. The bartender was a woman, and she was kept really busy. There was no hard liquor, just wine and beer, and soft drinks.

All in all, it was such a wonderful wedding, and Charles and Johnna left for Bermuda the following day. Tori and Mike drove them to the airport, and since they had to fly to New York to change planes, they didn't arrive in Bermuda until about 9:30 PM.

I hope this has given you all a thumbnail sketch of the wedding and reception. It was all truly lovely. A small wedding, just right, and beautifully done.

We wish Johnna and Charles much love and happiness. They make a fine looking couple, much in love and beaming with joy.

Notes for R.L. FORRESTER II: Full name: Roy Lane Forrester, II. R.L. passed on about 3AM the morning of May 31, 2002. He was at home, and his wife Johnna, and children Missy, Roy, Talbert, and Corbin were with him. Missy's fiance' Mark was also there. Son Colby was in Houston, TX. He died from Mylogenous Leukemia, after a long struggle. =====

=====

OBITUARY FORRESTER, Durham, NC., Herald-Sun Newspaper Sunday, June 2, 2002

R.L. Forrester II died Friday morning at his residence, after a brief illness. He was 59 years old. A native of Durham, R.L. was born to the late Roy Lane and Alma Stewart Forrester. He was educated at Calvert Method School and graduated from Durham High School in 1960. R.L. attended UNC and was a member of the marching band, where he played the drums. He graduated in 1966 with a bachelor of arts degree in radio and television. Employed by Home Security Life from 1967 to 1977, R.L. subsequently formed the R.L. Forrester II Insurance Agency, Inc. in 1977. He was a member of New Sharon United Methodist Church, the Methodist Men, the Lion's Club, and served as past president of the North State Sertoma Club. R.L.'s love for family and his strong Christian faith were evident in the way he lived his life. Not far behind, though, was his love for UNC basketball and the Ram's Club. R.L. was devoted and very passionate about his Tar Heels under the Dean Smith program. Along with his keen sense of humor, which everyone enjoyed, R.L. never met a stranger. Kindness, compassion, and hard work best describe our friend, R.L. R.L. and his agency were the recipients of several distinguishing awards: in 2002, R.L. was elected to the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Hall of Fame; in 2001, named the Top Professional Corporate Agency by United Healthcare; in 2001, the Gold Level Special Producer Award by Ameritas Life Insurance Corp.; and in 2001 and 2002, the True Blue Producers - Presidents Club. R.L. is survived by his loving wife of 38 years, Johnna Totten Forrester of Durham; five children, Roy Lane Forrester III and Johnna Forrester Webster, both of Durham, Colby Branson Forrester of Houston, and Talbert Scollon Forrester and Corbin James Totten-Forrester, also of Durham; one sister, Kay Forrester Hammond and husband, Dr. W. Edward of Durham; one grandchild, Jagger Elijah Webster; and several loving nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, June 4, at New Sharon United Methodist Church, 1601 New Sharon Church Rd., with the Rev. Carl Belcher officiating. Burial will be private. The family will receive friends Monday evening from 5:00 to 8:00 at Hall-

Wynne Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in R.L.'s memory to the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society, NC Chapter, 5950 Fairview Rd, Suite 250, Charlotte NC 28210.

More About R.L. FORRESTER and JOHNNA TOTTEN: Marriage: November 22, 1963, Newberry, South Carolina, (Central Methodist Church)

Notes for CHARLES EDSSEL THOMAS, JR.: The wedding announcement appeared in the Durham Herald-Sun newspaper, July 27, 2003: Johnna T. Forrester and Charles E. Thomas, Jr. were married at 2 PM on June 28, 2003, at Ridgecrest Baptist Church in Durham, NC. In a world of uncertainty, we discovered each other. Different, yet alike, we had the desire to unite our lives and saved the very best for last. The Rev. Al Huffman officiated. The bride is the daughter of Victoria A. Pickrell and the late Dr. Kenneth Pickrell of Pittsboro, NC, and Lynette Totten and the late John A. Totten of Creedmoor, NC. The bridegroom is the son of Joan D. Thomas and the late Charles E. Thomas, Sr. of Pittsboro, NC. The Matron of Honor was Deborah Guyer Broadwell, the bride's best friend. Also attending the bride was Victoria Renee Thomas, the bride's niece. Best Man was Michael Howard Thomas. Ushers were Charles E. Thomas, III, Talbert Scollon Forrester and Corbin James Totten Forrester. A reception was held at the couple's Sommerset Estate in Rougement, NC, their summer home. The bride is certified by Dance Masters of America. She is the owner of Carolina Dance Academy, Inc. The bridegroom is employed by Charles E. Thomas, Jr., Construction. After a honeymoon in Bermuda, the couple will reside at Sommerset Estate.

More About CHARLES THOMAS and JOHNNA TOTTEN: Marriage: June 28, 2003, Ridgecrest Bapt. Ch., Durham, NC....Al Huffman, minister

Children of JOHNNA TOTTEN and R.L. FORRESTER are: i. ROY LANE<sup>11</sup> FORRESTER III, b. April 10, 1964, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina; m. VILMA, 2003.

More About ROY FORRESTER and VILMA: Marriage: 2003

336. ii. MISSY FORRESTER, b. February 03, 1971, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. iii. COLBY BRANSON FORRESTER, b. June 02, 1974, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

Notes for COLBY BRANSON FORRESTER: As of July 2, 2002 he lives in Houston, TX.

iv. TALBERT SCOLLON FORRESTER, b. July 20, 1979, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. v. CORBIN JAMES TOTTEN FORRESTER, b. June 14, 1990, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

305. MELINDA ANN<sup>10</sup> TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1950 in Arlington, VA (Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, DC). She married KENNETH CHARLES CROWDER May 11, 1974 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of CHARLES CROWDER and JEAN CLARK. He was born February 23, 1950 in Henderson, N.C..

Notes for MELINDA ANN TOTTEN: Although we were living in Arlington, VA, in a veteran's housing project, Melinda was born in Garfield Memorial Hospital in Washington, D.C.

More About KENNETH CROWDER and MELINDA TOTTEN: Marriage: May 11, 1974, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina

Children of MELINDA TOTTEN and KENNETH CROWDER are: i. CINNAMON CROWDER<sup>11</sup> (DACSHUND), b. 1970. ii. SOUTHERN CROWDER(SHEPHERD), b. 1979. iii. SUMMER CROWDER(SHEPHERD), b. January 14, 1993.

306. VICTORIA ISABEL (TORI)<sup>10</sup> TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1960 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. She married MICHAEL HOWARD THOMAS June 27, 1981 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of CHARLES THOMAS and JOAN DUDDY. He was born June 04, 1958 in N. Miami Beach, Dade Co., Florida.

Notes for VICTORIA ISABEL (TORI) TOTTEN: We were living on Forrestdale Drive when she was born.

Marriage Notes for VICTORIA TOTTEN and MICHAEL THOMAS: Tori and Mike were married in Duke Chapel, Durham, NC. Her mother's husband, Dr. Kenneth Pickrell, gave her away. Her bridesmaids were Amy Vann, Linda Gebel, and ....(others)

More About MICHAEL THOMAS and VICTORIA TOTTEN: Marriage: June 27, 1981, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina

Children of VICTORIA TOTTEN and MICHAEL THOMAS are: i. MICHAEL HOWARD<sup>11</sup> THOMAS, JR., b. April 22, 1983, River Rd, Chatham Co., NC, south of Chapel Hill.

Notes for MICHAEL HOWARD THOMAS, JR.: His parents were living on River Road in Chatham Co., NC., but he was born in Durham Co., General Hospital, Durham, NC.

ii. VICTORIA RENEE THOMAS, b. December 19, 1984, River Rd, Chatham Co., NC, South of Chapel Hill.

Notes for VICTORIA RENEE THOMAS: Her parents were living on River Road in Chatham Co., NC., but she was born in Durham County General Hospital, Durham, N.C.

307. FOREST PAUL<sup>10</sup> BRANNON, JR. (FOREST PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1950 in Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. He married BETTE (LOIS ELIZABETH) NEEL Abt. 1970 in Newberry, S.C., daughter of FRED NEEL and LOIS GRIFFIS. She was born December 04, 1949 in Edgefield, S. C..

More About FOREST BRANNON and BETTE NEEL: Marriage: Abt. 1970, Newberry, S.C.

Children of FOREST BRANNON and BETTE NEEL are: i. FOREST PAUL<sup>11</sup> BRANNON III, b. February 15, 1971, Chappells, S.C.; d. February 15, 1971, Chappells, S.C.. ii. TRACEN PAUL BRANNON, b. October 17, 1973, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC; m. JESSICA LANE FOLK, July 06, 2002, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC (Central Methodist Church).

More About TRACEN BRANNON and JESSICA FOLK: Marriage: July 06, 2002, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC (Central Methodist Church)

308. RENEE (LYNN)<sup>10</sup> BRANNON (FOREST PAUL<sup>9</sup>, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1955 in Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. She married RONALD JACKSON LEITZSEY Abt. 1975 in Newberry, SC., son of RAYMOND LEITZSEY and PEARL WICKER. He was born Abt. 1953 in Newberry Co., SC.

More About RONALD LEITZSEY and RENEE BRANNON: Marriage: Abt. 1975, Newberry, SC.

Child of RENEE BRANNON and RONALD LEITZSEY is: i. JUSTIN JACOB BRANNON<sup>11</sup> LEITZSEY, b. November 02, 1984, Pomaria, S.C..

309. WILLIAM AIKEN<sup>10</sup> SHULER III (PRISCILLA JESSIE<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1952 in Camden, S.C.. He married SUSANNE THACKSTON December 20, 1974, daughter of MAX THACKSTON and REBA HAYES. She was born September 11, 1953.

More About WILLIAM SHULER and SUSANNE THACKSTON: Marriage: December 20, 1974

Children of WILLIAM SHULER and SUSANNE THACKSTON are: i. WILLIAM AIKEN<sup>11</sup> SHULER IV, b. December 29, 1978. ii. CHRISTOPHER SHULER, b. February 04, 1982. iii. STEVEN THOMAS SHULER, b. April 02, 1987.

310. PRISCILLA DENISE<sup>10</sup> SHULER (PRISCILLA JESSIE<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1956 in Fort Benning, GA. She married LUTHER ALLAN SHEALY March 13, 1976 in Newberry, SC, son of WILBUR SHEALY and BERNICE CHAPMAN. He was born October 31, 1956 in Newberry, SC.

More About LUTHER SHEALY and PRISCILLA SHULER: Divorce: Abt. 1997, South Carolina Marriage: March 13, 1976, Newberry, SC

Children of PRISCILLA SHULER and LUTHER SHEALY are: i. LUTHER ALLAN<sup>11</sup> SHEALY, JR., b. October 18, 1976, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. ii. CANDACE MARIE SHEALY, b. February 27, 1979, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC; m. CHRISTOPHER STEELE; b. Abt. 1981, South Carolina.

311. VALERIE ANN<sup>10</sup> SHULER (PRISCILLA JESSIE<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 09, 1960 in Bussac la Foret, France. She married (1) JAMES KEITH WHITE 1979 in Newberry, SC (div. abt 1988). She married (2) ANDREAS HESSE July 16, 1994 in Clinton, S.C., son of HEINTZ HESSE and WALTRAUD ??. He was born August 1963 in Tubingen, Germany.

More About JAMES WHITE and VALERIE SHULER: Marriage: 1979, Newberry, SC (div. abt 1988)

More About ANDREAS HESSE and VALERIE SHULER: Marriage: July 16, 1994, Clinton, S.C.

Children of VALERIE SHULER and JAMES WHITE are: i. KRISTIE ANN<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. December 24, 1979. ii. WILLIAM COURTNEY WHITE, b. April 13, 1982.

Child of VALERIE SHULER and ANDREAS HESSE is: iii. CELESTE MARIA<sup>11</sup> HESSE, b. May 24, 1995.

312. GARY PRESTON<sup>10</sup> ROBERTS, JR. (DELLIE LOIS<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup>, MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1947 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. He married SUSAN STRAIT May 31, 1969 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. She was born February 1950 in York Co., SC.

More About GARY ROBERTS and SUSAN STRAIT: Marriage: May 31, 1969, Rock Hill, York Co., SC

Children of GARY ROBERTS and SUSAN STRAIT are: 337. i. GARY PRESTON<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS III, b. February 06, 1973, Chester Co., SC. ii. JESSICA BRANDON (BRANDI) ROBERTS, b. December 26, 1976.

313. SANDRA DELORIS<sup>10</sup> ROBERTS (DELLIE LOIS<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup>, MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1951 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married JAMES EDGAR STROMAN May 18, 1974 in Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of WILFRED STROMAN and NELLIE KING. He was born November 29, 1947 in Orangeburg Co., SC.



More About JAMES STROMAN and SANDRA ROBERTS: Marriage: May 18, 1974, Chester, Chester Co., SC

Children of SANDRA ROBERTS and JAMES STROMAN are: i. ANNA ELIZABETH11 STROMAN, b. April 05, 1980. ii. PRESTON WEEKS STROMAN, b. June 30, 1982. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER STROMAN, b. March 06, 1989.

314. BESSIE LOIS10 ROBERTS (DELLIE LOIS9 BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH8, MARY E.7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 24, 1964 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married CLAY THOMAS Abt. 1995 in South Carolina. He was born 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg, Co., NC..

More About CLAY THOMAS and BESSIE ROBERTS: Marriage: Abt. 1995, South Carolina

Children of BESSIE ROBERTS and CLAY THOMAS are: i. ABIGAIL ROBERTS11 THOMAS, b. April 24, 1997. ii. VICTORIA LEIGH THOMAS, b. January 06, 2000.

315. MELISSA LYNN ROSE10 DICKERSON (DANIEL MOULTRIE9, MACK HENRY8, JOHN HENRY7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1984 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married GARY PRESTON ROBERTS III, son of GARY ROBERTS and SUSAN STRAIT. He was born February 06, 1973 in Chester Co., SC.

Child of MELISSA DICKERSON and GARY ROBERTS is: i. GARY PRESTON11 ROBERTS IV, b. January 2004.

316. JOHNNIE RENEE10 FEASTER (JOHN LUTHER9, TRES WALLACE8, SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born March 30, 1961. She married JAMES EDWARD COPELAND. He was born April 11, 1959.

Children of JOHNNIE FEASTER and JAMES COPELAND are: 338. i. KRISTIE MARRIE11 COPELAND, b. March 12, 1977. ii. JAMES EDWARD COPELAND, JR., b. August 17, 1980.

317. TOBY DEAN10 FEASTER (JOHN LUTHER9, TRES WALLACE8, SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born October 16, 1962. He married YVON HALL.

Children of TOBY FEASTER and YVON HALL are: i. RUSSELL GARRETT11 FEASTER, b. September 14, 1993. ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATIE) FEASTER, b. May 23, 1997.

318. DARRELL WAYNE10 FEASTER (CONNIE GLENN9, TRES WALLACE8, SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 08, 1965. He married JINA MICHELLE DOVER. She was born February 10, 1972.

Children of DARRELL FEASTER and JINA DOVER are: i. TRAVIS WAYNE11 FEASTER, b. October 25, 1992. ii. TYLER JAMES FEASTER, b. February 06, 1994.

319. JAMES EDWARD (BODIE)10 FEASTER (JAMES GUY9, TRES WALLACE8, SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born September 18, 1967. He married CRYSTAL REVIS.

Child of JAMES FEASTER and CRYSTAL REVIS is: i. JAMES EDWARD (JAMEY)11 FEASTER, b. September 20, 1993.

#### Generation No. 11

320. LYLES GLENN11 HARDIN II (EDWARD KING10, KATE9 GLENN, JOHN LYLES8, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)7, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES, EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born March 25, 1950. He married LULA TERESA HARALSON March 03, 1985. She was born February 07, 1954.

More About LYLES HARDIN and LULA HARALSON: Marriage: March 03, 1985

Children of LYLES HARDIN and LULA HARALSON are: i. CHEYENNE SKY BURLEY12 HARDIN, b. April 30, 1973. ii. ANNA KATE HARDIN, b. December 04, 1985. iii. CLAIRE GLENN HARDIN, b. April 08, 1988.

321. KATE JANE11 HARDIN (EDWARD KING10, KATE9 GLENN, JOHN LYLES8, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)7, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES, EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born November 18, 1953. She married DAVID ROY BROWN. He was born 1952.

Child of KATE HARDIN and DAVID BROWN is: i. JASON DAVID12 BROWN, b. November 13, 1972.

322. KATHLEEN REEVES11 HARDIN (WILLIAM LAWRENCE10, KATE9 GLENN, JOHN LYLES8, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)7, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES, EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born November 05, 1946. She married THOMAS WINSTON HARWARD September 04, 1965. He was born November 16, 1943.

More About THOMAS HARWARD and KATHLEEN HARDIN: Marriage: September 04, 1965

Children of KATHLEEN HARDIN and THOMAS HARWARD are: i. ALICE HALL<sup>12</sup> HARWARD, b. October 05, 1973. 339. ii. ROWENA ELIZABETH REEVES HARWARD, b. January 1979. iii. REBECCA LYLES HARWARD, b. April 23, 1983.

323. HELEN GLENN<sup>11</sup> HARDIN (WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, KATE<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born August 05, 1955. She married WILLIE MILLS MCDOWELL. He was born March 28, 1952.

Child of HELEN HARDIN and WILLIE MCDOWELL is: i. CATHERINE JUNE<sup>12</sup> MCDOWELL, b. December 12, 1986.

324. SARAH GLENN<sup>11</sup> SULLIVAN (SARAH TERRELL<sup>10</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. She married (1) RICK BROWN. She married (2) WILLARD ARNOLD SULLIVAN, JR. 1980.

More About WILLARD SULLIVAN and SARAH SULLIVAN: Marriage: 1980

Child of SARAH SULLIVAN and WILLARD SULLIVAN is: i. JOHN LEE<sup>12</sup> SULLIVAN III, b. January 30, 1983; d. November 13, 1995.

325. JOHN LYLES<sup>11</sup> GLENN IV (TERRELL LYLES<sup>10</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1956. He married MELANIE ANN MACMILLAN August 14, 1982, daughter of RICHARD MACMILLAN and MARGARET LIGHTSEY.

More About JOHN GLENN and MELANIE MACMILLAN: Marriage: August 14, 1982

Children of JOHN GLENN and MELANIE MACMILLAN are: i. FRANCES OWENS<sup>12</sup> GLENN, b. August 06, 1987. ii. HUNTER MACMILLAN GLENN, b. 1991.

326. TERRELL LYLES<sup>11</sup> GLENN, JR. (TERRELL LYLES<sup>10</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1958. He married TERESA MARIE DEBORDE June 11, 1988, daughter of DAVID VINCENT DEBORDE. She was born Abt. 1960.

More About TERRELL GLENN and TERESA DEBORDE: Marriage: June 11, 1988

Children of TERRELL GLENN and TERESA DEBORDE are: i. TERRELL LYLES<sup>12</sup> GLENN III, b. April 11, 1989. ii. ELLISON CAPERS GLENN, b. July 14, 1990.

327. ALICE GLENN<sup>11</sup> BROWN (SOPHIE ERWIN<sup>10</sup> ABELL, ALICE HALL<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1946. She married JOHN HARDIN MARION LUCAS September 10, 1977, son of CHARLES LUCAS and MARY MARION. He was born June 25, 1947.

More About JOHN LUCAS and ALICE BROWN: Marriage: September 10, 1977

Children of ALICE BROWN and JOHN LUCAS are: i. DAVIDSON GLENN<sup>12</sup> LUCAS, b. February 15, 1980. ii. ALICE SUTHERLAND LUCAS, b. October 17, 1985; d. August 15, 1987.

328. PEGGY LYNN<sup>11</sup> LYLES (SCOTTIE JOE<sup>10</sup>, THOMAS TRAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1955. She married BRAD STAPLES.

Children of PEGGY LYLES and BRAD STAPLES are: i. CANDACE<sup>12</sup> STAPLES. ii. JONATHAN STAPLES.

329. ROY MARK<sup>11</sup> OSBORN (LOIS MARIE<sup>10</sup> MOORING, WINIFRED MARIE<sup>9</sup> LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS VALENTINE<sup>6</sup>, ARROMANUS<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. He married ANELA LYNN HAUGHN November 18, 1989 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1966 in Texas.

More About ROY OSBORN and ANELA HAUGHN: Marriage: November 18, 1989, Texas

Child of ROY OSBORN and ANELA HAUGHN is: i. KAYLA MARIE<sup>12</sup> OSBORN, b. March 27, 1992, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.

330. DAVID BRYAN<sup>11</sup> BARR (DELLA MARIE<sup>10</sup> REESE, JENNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. December 17, 1959. He married DEBBIE.

Children of DAVID BARR and DEBBIE are: i. LAUREN<sup>12</sup> BARR. ii. ALEXANDER BARR.

331. LISA<sup>11</sup> LEMONS (JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1961. She married DONALD ROLLINS, JR..

Children of LISA LEMONS and DONALD ROLLINS are: i. KATEE<sup>12</sup> ROLLINS. ii. KELSEY ROLLINS.

332. DAVID ROSE<sup>11</sup> LEMONS, JR. (DAVID ROSE<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1963 - 1970. He married VICKIE.

Children of DAVID LEMONS and VICKIE are: i. ASHLEY<sup>12</sup> LEMONS. ii. CHRISTIE SKATES.

333. TINA<sup>11</sup> LEMONS (DAVID ROSE<sup>10</sup>, JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, DAISY<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1963 - 1970. She married (1) DANNY FOWLER. He died June 23, 1996 in Dallas, TX (in car wreck). She married (2) PETE KIMBRELL.

Children of TINA LEMONS and PETE KIMBRELL are: i. SUMMER<sup>12</sup> KIMBRELL. ii. HEATHER KIMBRELL.

334. GAYLE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT (LORETTA<sup>10</sup>, STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married HAROLD PETTY.

Children of GAYLE ELLIOTT and HAROLD PETTY are: 340. i. DANA E<sup>12</sup> PETTY. 341. ii. DEBRA PETTY.

335. CINDY DARLENE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT (BRYANT<sup>10</sup>, STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married COLLINS.

Child of CINDY ELLIOTT and COLLINS is: i. BRANDI LEIGH<sup>12</sup> COLLINS.

336. MISSY<sup>11</sup> FORRESTER (JOHNNA VICTORIA<sup>10</sup> TOTTEN, VICTORIA MELINDA<sup>9</sup> BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1971 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. She married (1) MATTHEW DAVID WEBSTER April 19, 1996 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of DANTE WEBSTER and KAY SHOLTY. He was born March 25, 1971 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. She married (2) MARK MARSHALL September 2004 in Durham, NC. He was born Abt. 1970.

Notes for MISSY FORRESTER: Full name: Johnna Melinda Forrester. - Missy and Matt divorced in 2000.

More About MATTHEW WEBSTER and MISSY FORRESTER: Divorced: 2000, Durham, N.C. Marriage: April 19, 1996, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina

More About MARK MARSHALL and MISSY FORRESTER: Marriage: September 2004, Durham, NC

Child of MISSY FORRESTER and MATTHEW WEBSTER is: i. JAGGER ELIJAH<sup>12</sup> WEBSTER, b. April 04, 1997.

Child of MISSY FORRESTER and MARK MARSHALL is: ii. CHLOE ALMA MARY<sup>12</sup> MARSHALL, b. November 04, 2002.

337. GARY PRESTON<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS III (GARY PRESTON<sup>10</sup>, DELLIE LOIS<sup>9</sup> BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH<sup>8</sup>, MARY E.<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1973 in Chester Co., SC. He married MELISSA LYNN ROSE DICKERSON, daughter of DANIEL DICKERSON and IRENE CARTER. She was born Abt. 1984 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Child is listed above under (315) Melissa Lynn Rose Dickerson.

338. KRISTIE MARRIE<sup>11</sup> COPELAND (JOHNNIE RENEE<sup>10</sup> FEASTER, JOHN LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, TRES WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, SARAH AMELIA<sup>7</sup> DICKERSON, JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1977. She married MARTY ALLEN DEAS Abt. 1993. He was born November 01, 1975.

More About MARTY DEAS and KRISTIE COPELAND: Marriage: Abt. 1993

Children of KRISTIE COPELAND and MARTY DEAS are: i. SUMMER RENEE<sup>12</sup> DEAS, b. December 08, 1993. ii. MARTY ALLEN DEAS, JR., b. September 07, 1995. iii. BREANNA MORIE DEAS, b. June 08, 2000.

#### Generation No. 12

339. ROWENA ELIZABETH REEVES<sup>12</sup> HARWARD (KATHLEEN REEVES<sup>11</sup> HARDIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, KATE<sup>9</sup> GLENN, JOHN LYLES<sup>8</sup>, EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON<sup>6</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, ARROMANUS (COL.)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1979. She married DONALD LEE LEVISTER June 27, 1998. He was born April 19, 1976.

More About DONALD LEVISTER and ROWENA HARWARD: Marriage: June 27, 1998

Child of ROWENA HARWARD and DONALD LEVISTER is: i. THOMAS MCKINLEY<sup>13</sup> LEVISTER, b. November 10, 1999.

340. DANA E<sup>12</sup> PETTY (GAYLE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT, LORETTA<sup>10</sup>, STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married ROBERTSON.

Child of DANA PETTY and ROBERTSON is: i. DEBRA<sup>13</sup> ROBERTSON.

341. DEBRA<sup>12</sup> PETTY (GAYLE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT, LORETTA<sup>10</sup>, STELLA<sup>9</sup> LEMONS, MAE<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, MARION ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, MILLIE (PERMELIA)<sup>5</sup> LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)<sup>4</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>) She married SPENCER.

Children of DEBRA PETTY and SPENCER are: i. ADAM DEAN<sup>13</sup> SPENCER. ii. JESSICA LEIGH SPENCER.

Endnotes

1. US Census 1860 2. US Census, 1860 3. Minutes of Fairfield Co., Baptist Church, Birth and death dates. 4. Death Certificate, SC. 5. Cemetery headstone, Cool Branch Baptist Church Fairfield Co., SC. 6. Cemetery headstone Cool Branch Baptist Church, Fairfield, Co., SC.